

• THE BUSINESS OF MEDIA:

The latest stats and insights on traditional, digital and emerging media

MEDIA CHANNELS:

Advertising spend in a slow economy

CONSUMER DATA AND TRENDS:
 Adapting to changes in the consumer landscape



LETTER FROM THE CHAIR | CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

# Welcome to the Canadian Media Directors Council's 2016–2017 edition of the Media Digest.

Much thought and effort has been put into providing you an invaluable guide to help you navigate the continuously evolving world of media.

The media challenge today is that we need to deliver across the continuum, from communications planning right through to programmatic offerings—tasks that truly sit at opposite ends of the spectrum, or so you might think. The reality is that these and all the needs in-between are driven by two key factors—consumer behaviour and data.

Without a strong knowledge of their consumer base, marketers are lost. How will they know where to place their communications, what is the best angle for capturing attention and how will they develop strong relationships with their customers?

We need to know what is influencing consumer behaviour—just look at the Pokémon Go phenomenon. Who would have expected droves of adults (not just kids) to be stumbling through the streets capturing Pokémon creatures? Our Canadian media industry does (or at least tries to) forecast what today's trends are and how they will evolve. To that end, we have put together a number of pieces on Canadian consumers and the various media available to reach them, with perspective provided by the best of our CMDC leadership.

As we have all come to realize, data drives everything. And while you may look at tactics such as programmatic as a cheap and cheerful way of driving volume, the reality is that with the right data application, programmatic can be the strongest targeting tool in your arsenal. But to deploy this "weapon," you need strong foundational data. That is true of every recommendation

a media planner makes and the only way a marketer should approve such a plan. It requires fact-based decision-making.

Within this guide, you will

find a wealth of information to help you start the journey to making those fact-based decisions. A breadth of research, articles and information on everything from traditional television to experiential marketing to VR provides you with context to help frame your ideas and develop robust communications efforts.

The Media Digest is the work of many hands. Thanks to all those who contributed their time and knowledge to make this the best digest to date. •



The Canadian Media Directors' Council is a non-profit industry body comprised of media agency CEOs representing advertising and media agencies working to enhance the effectiveness of marketing communications in Canada.

Our mission is to be a leading partner and marcom business adviser to our industry stakeholders by fully leveraging our resources and our sphere of influence to:

Expose high-value opportunities

Transform performance markers Solve barriers to better results

We are a unique organization internationally in that we are a stand-alone media agency association focused on serving our client and agency community to ensure that the Canadian marketplace is a transparent and accountable place to do business.

#### **CMDC MEMBER AGENCIES**

Carat Cossette Media Dentsu Media

Havas Media Pegi Lee Gross and Associates Initiative PHD Media Jungle Media Saatchi & Saatchi M2 Universal Starcom Maxus

**MEC** 

Media Experts Mediactive

# Com Same Callagram I President, Canadian Media Directors, Council MediaCom MediaVest Mindshare Geomedia Inc. OMD Time + Space Media UM Media Dimensions Walker Media ZenithOptimedia

#### **ERRORS AND OMISSIONS**

The contents of the CMDC Media Digest were written by member agencies of the Canadian Media Directors' Council, with a few expert exceptions. While we do our best to provide the most accurate and up-to-date information, occasionally errors or omissions can occur. Readers who wish to point out any errors or omissions are urged not to contact Strategy magazine but to email Janet Callaghan, president of the CMDC, at jsc@janetcallaghan.com. Thank you.

#### **Contents**

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

LETTER FROM THE CHAIR



#### THE BUSINESS OF MEDIA

- TRENDS + ISSUES
- 10 2015 CMUST REPORT
- 21 NET ADVERTISING VOLUME
- 24 MEDIA CROSS-OWNERSHIP
- **26** REGULATORY NEWS + INFORMATION

### CANADIAN MARKET DATA + CONSUMERS

- **36** CANADIAN CONSUMER **INSIGHTS**
- 45 CANADA VS. U.S.

#### MEDIA **CHANNELS**

- 51 DIGITAL
- 55 MOBILE
- 58 SOCIAL MEDIA
- **61** PROGRAMMATIC
- **64** PROGRAMMATIC GLOSSARY
- 69 TELEVISION + VIDEO
- 92 AUDIO
- 102 BROADCAST COMMERCIAL ACCEPTANCE
- 106 MORE THAN MEDIA -**BRANDED CONTENT**
- 107 MORE THAN MEDIA - SPONSORSHIP
- 109 SPORTS
- **110** EXPERIENTIAL MARKETING
- **111** VIRTUAL REALITY
- **113** DAILY NEWSPAPERS
- **122 COMMUNITY NEWSPAPERS**
- **132 CONSUMER MAGAZINES**
- **140** BUSINESS MAGAZINES
- 144 OUT OF HOME
- **152 DIRECT MARKETING**
- **156** DIRECT MARKETING FLYERS
- 160 MEDIA SOFTWARE + **DATA SERVICES**
- 165 GLOSSARY

Media Digest Editor | Rebecca Harris Design | Colin McRae, Glenn Taylor

# **CONTRIBUTING EDITORS**

- Aarti Bhaskaran, Mediac
- Alexandra Panousis, SMVGroup
- Alastair Taylor, MEC
- Anne Myers, SMVGroup
- Catherine MacLeod, Thinktv
- Cathy Collier, OMD
- Chris Herlihey, IPG Mediabrands
- Claire Sweeney, Resolution Media
- David McDonald, Magna Global
- Edith Cayer, DentsuBos
- Elizabeth Clarke-Joyce, Media Experts
- Helen Galanis, Initiative
- Jasmine Nathaniel, Zenith
- Jeff Berry, Touché
- Jeff Dack, Carat
- Jodi Brown, MediaCom

- John Hinds, Newspapers Canada
- Julie Ford, DAAC
- Karen Purewall. Mindshare
- Karl Flanders, Saatchi & Saatchi
- Kristine Lyrette, Zenith
- Luke Moore, Cundari
- Matthew Holmes, Magazines Canada
- Maura Hanley, Havas Media
- Michael Walker, Walker Media
- Michele Pauchuk, MEC
- Penny Stevens, Media Experts
- Rahul Sethi. Vividata
- Roger Holmes, CCNA
- Rob Young, PHD

- Rosanne Caron, OMAC/COMB
- Sara Hill, Vividata
- Sean Dixon, OMD
- Shane Cameron, OMD
- Shellev Smit. UM
- Sonia Carreno, IAB Canada
- Steve Acland, Geomedia
- Steve Meraska, Starcom Stuart Galloway, Jungle Media
- Media Group Programmatic
- Wes Wolch, MEC



[ COMMENTARY

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

The role of media has gone through a massive transformation. balancing all that technology enables with a new multitude of creative possibilities and new ways to reach people with precision. It seems media trends are being updated every few weeks. And with that, we worry about overestimating the present and underestimating the future. Here are four things that (happily) keep us up at night:



When we talk about data, the conversation easily starts to migrate to the complexity of how, the attribution of, and the task of interpreting. All of that is important, but in a world where data is really just a reflection of human behaviour, we need to ensure we don't lose sight of its humanity.

The full embracement and actioning of data by media vendors and media agencies will see the true power of it unleashed when we humanize the monolithic "target" or "consumer" (words that should be banned by the media community) and recognize that we need to reach people.

"People" are different than a "target" since they are composed of needs, attitudes and behaviours that are valuable in understanding the "whys" behind the "whats" when it comes to the vast media and content landscapes. We're less interested that a person spends X number of



person leveraging content for social status since that's what may be truly reflected in the data representing that person's content choices.

Data provides such insight because the content choices people make are a direct reflection of them as people. Since data is behaviour, it means media vendors and media agencies will need to become experts in human behaviour as much as they are experts in media. This is already impacting the type of people the industry attracts and hires and the roles they have. Who will be the first to hire a behavioural economist or data-centric cultural anthropologist?

#### True Media Innovation

What we mean here is not what is often mistakenly recognized and even rewarded as media innovation, such as a piece of brand agency-created content merely "amplified" by the media agency. Rather, a trend we're encouraged by is that more media vendors are more open to true media innovation by embracing the full creative

potential of their platforms or content and defying their traditional and often archaic conventions. If Cannes Lions 2016 is any indication, we're seeing more of it and believe more will come. For example, see the "End The Silence" work by Tienda La Sirena or the "Second Scoreboard" work by The Ministry of Women's Affairs in Costa Rica. In each of these cases, traditional content was altered to create powerful media experiences transcending regular advertising. As media platforms continue to scramble for share of spend, those willing to provide innovative breakthrough media-centric solutions will be winners.

#### **Influencer Maturation**

No question that there's power in influencer marketing. What is in question is how much power? Ask most any seller of influencers what the direct and real influence their influencers have on a brand and they inevitably respond with numbers reflecting followers, clicks, engagements, shares and the like. But they cannot answer the question about real key performance indicators' impact on the brand.

Influencer marketing is set to mature and will do so, in part, through research to quantify its direct value to brands. This will be led by challenger media agencies seeking validation of investment and impact. Recent research suggests that influencers with smaller numbers of followers have more real influence than those with large followings. So, small may be the new big. And who are the "alpha-influencers" influencing the influencers? Where influence exists and how it truly impacts a brand is a new and exciting road to navigate.

#### **Content Discontent**

People are drawn to what interests them, and that is (and will always be) content versus platforms or methods of distribution. But in a world that seems to be in a permanent state of distraction is a realization that brands need to be more frequent, diverse and perpetual with content, versus simply creating a single piece of content to endure.

An example of this is the programmatic creative campaign for Axe in Brazil where 100,000 pieces of content were created with data and customization at its heart. Is it even possible for that content to wear out? An increase in such campaigns will be the norm. It may not be 100,000 pieces, but we see more brands experimenting with programmatic creative and thinking about the modularity of the content elements as a way of being and staying interesting to people.

#### Contributed by Greg Ramsay, VP Audience and Measurement Solutions, Starcom MediaVest Group

The tidal wave of change that has swept across the media landscape continues to reshape the options for how marketers can reach consumers. Traditional media continue to be buffeted by the shift to digital, but the transition has also created new opportunities for some media to become more relevant and effective than ever. At the same time, digital media continue to adapt to meet new consumer needs and better leverage the promise of a world of abundant data.

For clients, however, this never-ending upheaval has reinforced the need for precision targeting, accountability and a laser focus on maximizing the return on their marketing investment.

#### TRADITIONAL MEDIA EVOLVE

#### Consumer choice takes a bite out of TV

After fighting a desperate rear-guard action to fend off the disruption of its business model, 2016 likely marks the turning point in how the television industry markets to Canadian consumers. Even as Netflix established a foothold in almost half of anglophone households, cable companies were able to defend their subscriber bases by leveraging programming bundles and tiers that tied high-demand offerings like sports to more vulnerable stations.

While the CRTC's drive to create a "skinny basic" alternative for potential cord-cutters has fizzled, December marks the deadline for BDUs to offer true à la carte pricing on a station-by-station basis. Although pricing strategies will doubtless limit the financial savings for most consumers, a culling of the specialty-TV herd seems inevitable.

#### **Broadcasting steps into programmatic**

Small-scale tests using return path data and addressable VOD have been taking place over the past year, but most have either lacked scale or have been minor improvements on the current buying model. That looks set to change in the next few years. This year's upfront season unleashed a wave of announcements from television broadcasters promising cross-screen programmatic marketplaces in conjunction with partners like Videology, AOL and VisibleWorld.

Most of the current plans seem to be focused on operational efficiency rather than a complete reengineering of the television marketplace, but they will lay the foundations for a truly addressable future.

#### 00H becomes personal

The oldest advertising medium is suddenly hot again. Zenith forecasts that out-of-home advertising dollars will increase 7% in 2016, while other traditional media are flat or declining. Much of the increase is based on OOH's enthusiastic embrace of all things digital, including video, beacons and other mobile-based technologies.

For an industry that was based on traffic counts, this pivot to data has been transformational. The medium that epitomized static, mass-reach communications suddenly has the opportunity to deliver dynamic, personalized content at the moment when it's most relevant.

#### **DIGITAL TAKES A NEW TURN**

#### The shift to video continues

The Internet is increasingly becoming a visual medium, with Cisco forecasting video will account for 85% of all North American Internet traffic by 2020. Facebook recognized this trend several years ago and has since become the #2 video platform in Canada. Indeed, the head of its European operations has gone as far as suggesting that in five years Facebook "will be probably all video" because it "conveys so much more information in a much quicker period."

#### Mobile data expands beyond the handset

Zenith estimates that mobile will account for 37% of all Canadian Internet ad spending this year, up from just 3% five years ago. The attraction of mobile advertising to marketers is obvious. It's an intensely personal device that identifies who you are, where you are (and where you have been), and what you're interested in.

Savvy marketers are already leveraging these capabilities within the mobile space, recognizing that a search for pizza when a consumer is walking down the street is likely a search for a nearby restaurant, while a search from their living room means they're looking for delivery.

The greater opportunity lies in linking this wealth of data across devices. Right now, a handful of industry heavyweights like Google and Facebook have access to cross-device identifiers that marketers can leverage within their own defined advertising platforms. Other players are working to build algorithms that identify users based on IP address, browsing activity and device type, and would leverage this data on tablets, PCs and even smart TVs or streaming audio devices.

#### Immersive augmented reality is back

Early versions of augmented reality hardware like Google Glass were interesting experiments that only gained traction among tech enthusiasts due to their high cost and the lack of "killer apps." The increasing power of smartphones offered a low-cost, widely accessible solution that Snapchat successfully exploited with its popular filters.

Now Pokémon Go has redefined the category, smashing app download records and overloading its servers during the Canadian launch. Advertisers are scrambling to understand how they can exploit the platform safely, particularly after early reports of users lured into questionable situations. With an installed base of over 100 million devices, though, AR finally has the scale to catch marketers' attention.

#### MARKETERS PUSH FOR ACCOUNTABILITY

#### Building audiences, not targeting demos

After decades of trading on age and sex demographics, the advertising industry has been slow to embrace the shift

to programmatic media and the one-to-one targeting it offers. This reluctance was driven partially by a shortage of digital talent. However, there was also a sense that programmatic inventory was inherently riskier than traditional reserve buys.

Programmatic found its greatest support among performance marketers who valued the ability to precision-target consumers and adjust tactics to maximize conversion. Now, as the average tenure of an American CMO drops to 44 months, the pressure on marketers to prove their ability to drive ROI has increased dramatically. Traditional brand marketers are wading into programmatic marketplaces and eMarketer estimates that 58% of digital display ads will be bought programmatically in 2016.

#### Valuing programmatic impressions

A recent ComScore study found that less than half of all U.S. digital ad impressions were actually viewed by humans—45% were not viewable and 7% were served to non-human traffic. These impressions were served and paid for, but have absolutely no chance of driving business results.

While performance advertisers can optimize their buys based on conversions, brand marketers require a greater assurance their messages are actually being seen by consumers. ComScore's vCE and Nielsen's DAR were important first steps in this direction, but technologies like ComScore's Bid Ratings are the key to ensuring we can accurately assess the value of programmatic inventory.

#### Overcoming ad blockers

A 2016 IAB Canada study found that 17% of Canadians

use ad blocking software on their PCs, preventing tens of billions of ads from being served. Among the hard-to-reach male 18–34 demographic, penetration of ad blockers rose to 28%. While advertisers are never charged for these lost impressions, they represent a threat to the viability of ad-supported websites and create a segment of the population that cannot be reached online.

The positive news from the study was that the vast majority of Canadians accept the tradeoff of advertising for free, high-quality content. Users of ad blockers reported they would be less likely to use the software if there were fewer ads on webpages that didn't interfere with the user experience, underscoring the need for ads that are less intrusive and don't interfere with browsing.

#### A move towards holistic modeling

Marketing mix models (MMMs) have been the standard for measuring the ROI of advertising campaigns for over two decades. Unfortunately, these models are time-consuming to build and are typically based on multiple years of historical data, limiting their ability to respond to changes in a fast-evolving media landscape.

As a result, many marketers have also implemented multitouch attribution models (MTA) that track the consumer's path to action in the digital space. MTA allows for much more agile optimization, but because offline data isn't currently incorporated, they offer an incomplete view of effectiveness.

In the short term, many marketers are juggling both solutions. But as traditional media continue to evolve into digital, addressable formats, the opportunity exists to bring together both online and traditional media in a single holistic view of campaign effectiveness. •

Commissioned by IAB Canada

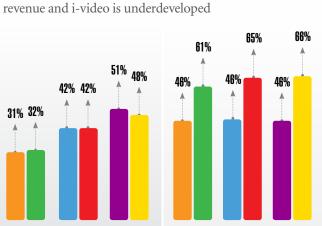
# WHAT IS CMUST?

Since its inception in 2004, IAB Canada's Canadian Media Usage Trends Study (CMUST) is the only Canadian study crossing all major media and combining each channel's research audience currency of record. The study documents consumers' changing media consumption across all media as digital technologies impact the lives of Canadians. The study focuses on how new devices and new types of content are triggering ways consumers devote ever-growing time counts with the Internet. This includes simultaneous usage of TV and the Internet, car connectivity, new multiplatform data from ComScore, time spent with Internet video commercials and the impact of ad blocking.

#### **C-MUST HIGHLIGHTS**

- Internet-accessing devices are proliferating
- Car connectivity and wearables are now in the Internet "pipeline"
- Offline media time is holding, Internet time is growing
- Mobile video is still effectively unmeasured
- 40% of actual Internet time is still buried
- TV/Internet is intersecting and a battle for video attention is being waged
- Ad blocking has impacted display ad impressions over the last two years
- Pure play video dominates the time 18–34 year olds spend with the Internet
- Relative to consumer time-spent levels, mobile ad revenue and i-video is underdeveloped

TABLETS

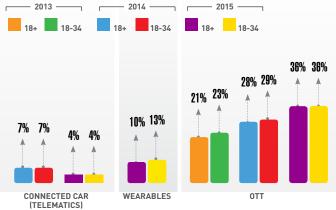


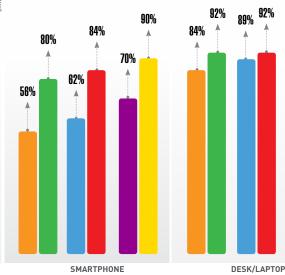
#### **DEVICES**

The chart below demonstrates how devices capable of accessing the Internet have grown over the last three years. Both adult 18+ and adult 18-34 per cent penetration levels are shown. There is a wide range of consumer uptake of

ime Director of Insights and Analytics, Phill is a der these devices, ranging from desktop/laptop at 90%, to the relatively new car connectivity device at 4% penetration.



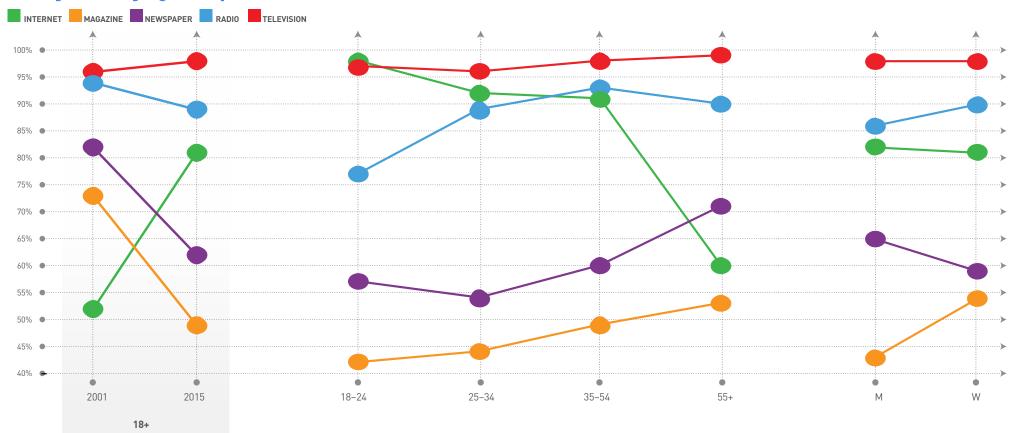




#### **REACH**

Offline media have experienced declines in its ability to generate weekly reach over the last 14 years. TV is the exception, exhibiting an increase in weekly reach (due to changes to PPM survey methodology). Magazines experienced a particularly significant drop in reach due to the demise of the TV Guide segment of publishing. The Internet, on the other hand, is now utilized by just over 80% of adults in total Canada weekly, up dramatically from a 52% weekly reach level in 2001.

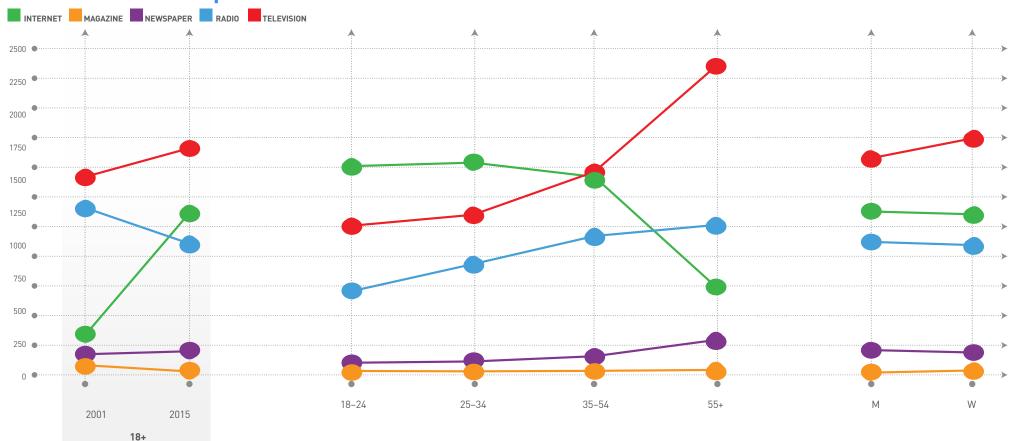
# Weekly Reach by Age Group



#### TIME

Newspaper and TV have both experienced increases in weekly time counts (minutes per capita) over the last 14 years. The increase for TV comes as a result of changes in measurement technology. The newspaper medium has added new, youth-skewed, Metro dailies over the 2001–2015 period. Radio's decline in weekly minutes is due in large part to lower 18–24 time counts as this segment continues to search out and discover alternate sources of music. The Internet has outpaced the offline media in terms of growth in minutes per week and it's the only medium that can boast an overall youth-skewed profile.

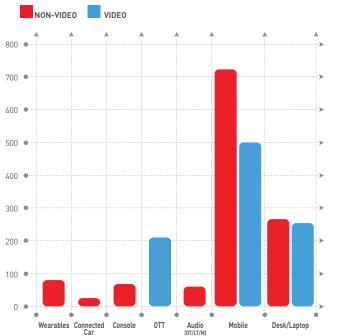
# Minutes Per Week Per Capita



#### **UNEARTHED TIME**

ComScore does not measure Internet consumption of many devices, namely wearables, car connectivity, game consoles, OTT, audio and, until recently, mobile video. In 2015, publishers began to tag their mobile video content, but as of fall 2015, ComScore's mobile video time counts are still sparse. This chart provides estimates of minutes per capita per week for adults 18+ to determine the Internet's "unearthed time." The unearthed time count is 2,186 minutes per week compared to 1,244 minutes counted by ComScore. More than 40% of the Internet's total consumed time is estimated to be "buried" or still unmeasured.

# Minutes Per Week Per Capita

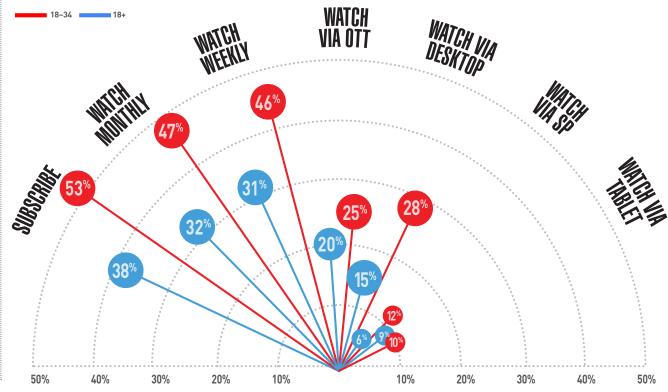


#### TV/INTERNET INTERSECTION

Each new year finds the TV and Internet mediums moving closer together, a phenomena referred to as "connected TV." Here are five new developments in the space where TV and Internet intersect.

#### **NETFLIX**

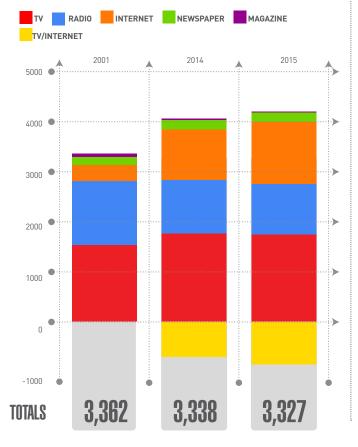
Probably the best example of the intersection of Internet and TV, Netflix now boasts subscription penetration of more than 50% of adults 18–34 in Canada, according to the spring 2015 MTM survey. Netflix is now clearly positioned within the mainstream video entertainment marketplace.



Source: MTM Survey, Spring 2015

#### **SIMULMEDIA**

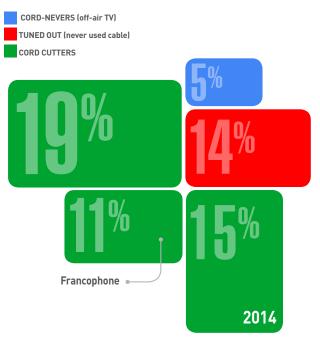
The 2015 MTM survey found that 51% of TV viewing occurs while accessing the Internet. Once these duplicated, "simulmedia" minutes are removed from total media time, we find little change in the resulting unduplicated media time consumption year over year.

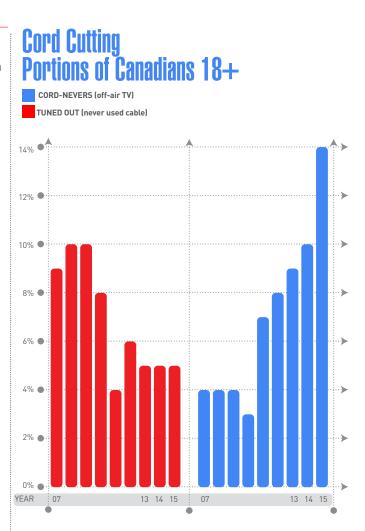


#### **CORD CUTTING**

Cord cutters are individuals who either watch TV off air (in decline) or who never watch live TV at all (growing). The sum of these two groups stands at 19%, up from 14% in 2014. French Canada's cord cutting proportion is smaller because pick and pay cable options exist in Quebec.

# **Cord Cutting**

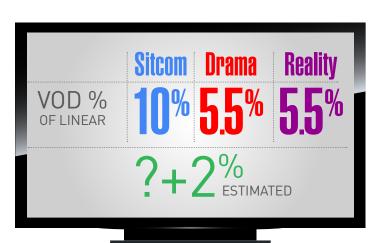




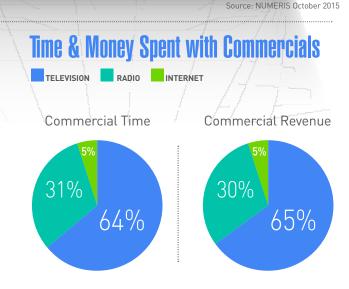
#### **VIDEO ON DEMAND**

In October 2015, Numeris published the results of a measurement test that ran between January and June 2015. Three English-language broadcasters encoded their video-on-demand content in a way that allowed for a separate PPM audience track to take place. These incremental "on demand" audiences were generated from set-top box VOD and also included audiences who tuned to streamed TV content on broadcaster websites. These VOD program audience results were segmented by genres. The extra VOD tuning accounted for between 5.5% and 10% of the linear or live TV audience levels. We have estimated that only 25% of total TV time is impacted by VOD, resulting in a time count "lift" of 2% for the TV medium.

# Video On Demand Measurement Report

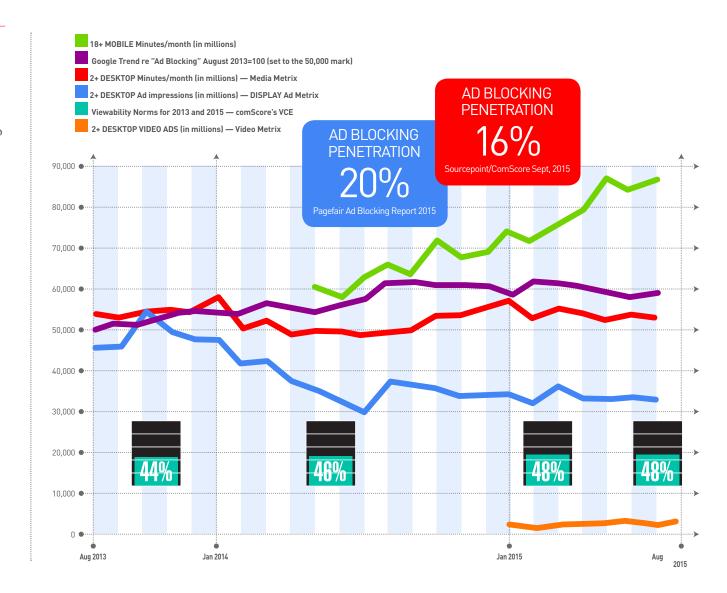


The minute-per-week time counts used in this CMUST report include time consumers spend with commercials (TV, radio and Internet video) and ads (newspaper and magazine). The industry does not measure time spent with ads, but a time spent with commercials can be determined. TV and radio channels that are commercial enterprises dedicate fixed amounts of time per hour to the airing of commercials, and in this way broadcast time counts can be estimated. ComScore measures, through its Ad Metrix service, video commercial time exposures. This chart adds up these commercial minutes, shows a time composition percentage and compares the time composition to the distribution of ad revenue for these three media forms. The percentages line up, suggesting that revenue per minute of tuning is comparable between these three media forms.



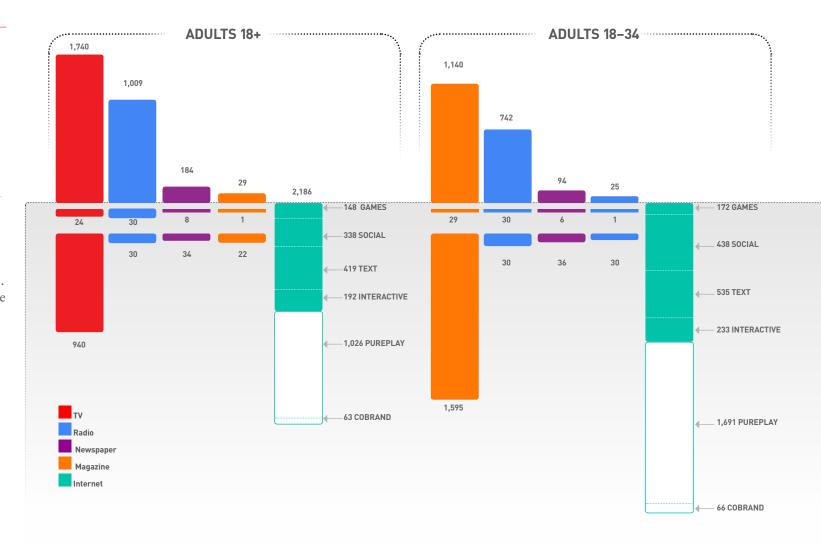
#### **AD BLOCKING**

The blue trend line tracks the number of display ad impressions that occurred on desktop/laptop between August 2013 and August 2015, a 30% downward trend. Why? Desktop/laptop time is steady (the red line), even as mobile time is on the upswing (the green line). Video ads, while growing, are not a significant explanation (the orange line) and viewability norms have not altered enough to have caused the downward thrust of the display ad impressions. That leaves ad blocking as the most likely reason for the ad impression decline we've seen over the last two years. A Pagefair study of ad blocking in Canada from 2015 puts ad blocking penetration at 20% and a 2015 Sourcepoint/ComScore report places the penetration level at 16%, suggesting that ad blocking is responsible for less than 20% of the display impression declines since 2013.



#### INTERNET CONTENT

This chart quantifies the amount of time (minutes per week per capita) adults 18+ and adults 18-34 spend with different genres of Internet content. Legacy media minutes are scaled above the line and Internet minutes are scaled below the line. Cobranded refers to Internet time spent with online extensions to legacy media channels (TheStar.ca, for example) and pureplay refers to time spent with Internet content that is off-line media-like but available only online (Huffington Post, for example). Of note is the very large degree of time spent with video (the red boxes), be it on-line or off-line.

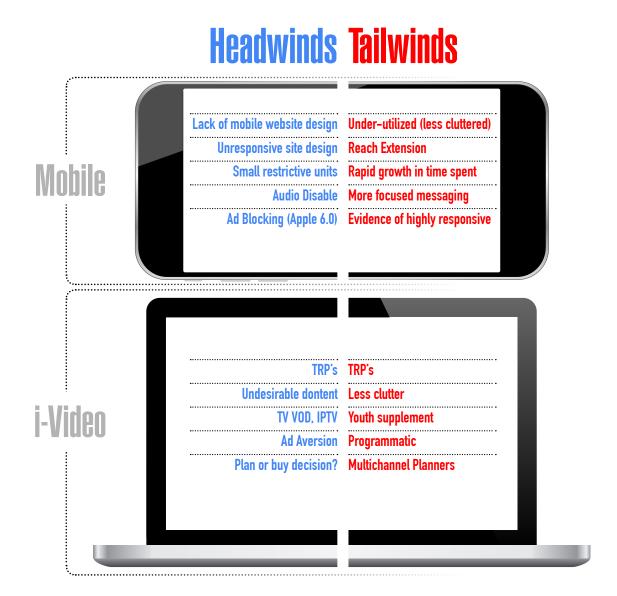


#### **REVENUE DEVELOPMENT**

Adults in Canada spend 23% and 17% of their total media time with mobile Internet and Internet video respectively. Marketers, on the other hand, spend only 8% and 2% of total ad budgets against these two media forms. Mobile and i-video suffer from a high degree of revenue underdevelopment today. A listing of "headwinds" and "tailwinds" relating to this dynamic suggests some of the forces at work that might explain this underdevelopment.

In the case of i-video, target rating points (TRPs), which implies the need for a weight threshold as is the case with TV, has been met with resistance. On the other hand, the TRP provides a positive measurement commonality between TV and i-video that can assist in merging the two channels into one weight generator.

|        | (minutes | s per       | Revel                |              |
|--------|----------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|
| Mobile | 1,222    | <b>23</b> % | <b>8903</b>          | 8%           |
| iVideo | 908      | <b>17</b> % | <sup>\$</sup> 266    | 2%           |
| Total  | 5,232    | 100         | <sup>\$</sup> 10,986 | <b>100</b> % |



[ COMMENTARY ]

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

The media industry continues to evolve at an ever-increasing pace. Advertisers, with the hopes of reaching audiences more efficiently, continue to shift spend towards online platforms. Media suppliers adapted their offering to compete fiercely in an industry whose growth is directly linked to our sluggish economy.

The collapse of oil prices, starting at the end of 2014, is the biggest factor affecting the Canadian economy in 2016. Prices fell from a peak \$115 a barrel in June 2014 to under \$35 at the end of February 2016. This was due to both over supply and a collapse in demand thanks to faltering European and Asian economies. (Source: World Economic Forum)

This is great news when you fill up your tank, but the falling oil prices put Canada into a minor recession in the second half of 2014. Although we have seen weak signs of recovery by mid 2016, we remain uncertain regarding the remainder of 2016. Oil also had a major impact on the Canadian dollar, causing it to fall from around 95 cents

U.S. in 2014 to around 75 cents U.S. in the second half of 2016. (Source: Glushkin Sheff and Associates)

The low dollar impacts all Canadians as they pay more for imported goods. The average Canadian will pay \$345 more on food (on average) than they did last year, according to The Food Institute of the University of Guelph. However, it's not all bad news, as some sectors of the economy benefit from the low dollar, such as manufacturing and tourism. This is reflected regionally in the Canadian Consumer Confidence Index and consumer spending. Both of these indicators continue to make ground nationally, driven by provinces with and active p tourism and manufacturing-based economies, such as digital OOF Ontario, British Columbia and Ouebec.

Tied closely to the growth of the Canadian economy, advertising spend has maintained a predicted low single-digit year-on-year growth of +3.0% in 2016 and 2017 as the economy recovers, slightly higher than the actual spend recorded on 2015 of +2.5%, according to the Carat Ad Spend Report. The report notes that the moderate growth in the Canadian market continues to be affected by the slow economy, with the fall in oil prices and limited exports.

Although the size of the advertising-spend pie is not growing substantially, some media are making substantial gains at the expense of others.

Advertisers are increasing their investment in the digital ad space. This increased investment is driven by a 79% year-over-year growth in mobile use due to a wider adoption of tablets and smartphones as more mobile content becomes available online. (Source: IAB Canada)

Out of home (OOH) has also experienced steady growth in revenue over the past five years. This growth can be attributed to audience erosion in other media, a mobile and active population, and significant investments in digital OOH. (Source: OMAC)

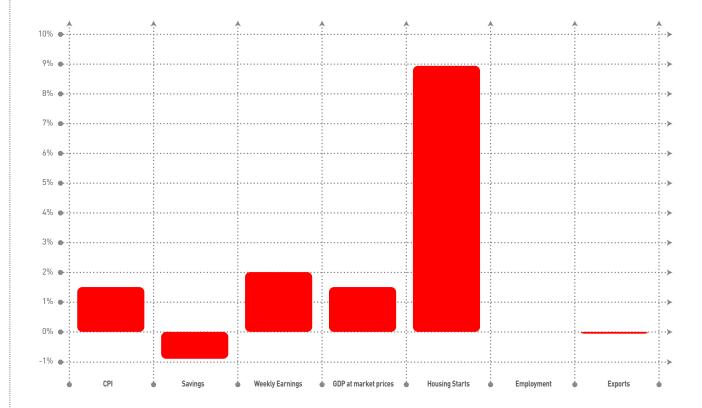
Broadcast television investments remained relatively stable, falling just 0.6% in 2015 versus 2014. This is due to a shift in consumer viewing habits toward other broadcasting platforms such as desktop and mobile. (Source: CRTC)

Radio advertising revenue has remained remarkably stable over the last five years with total revenue down 0.8% YOY. Investment is shifting from local radio, which has seen a steady decline in investment, to national radio, which has grown consistently since 2009. (Source: CRTC) Radio stations have also been adapting to stay relevant with millennials through online streaming and mobile apps such as Iheartradio and Adwave.

Newspaper ad revenue continues to decline, despite the insatiable appetite for content and the high value that newspaper journalism contributes to all channels. Daily newspapers saw a steep decline of 15.2% in advertising volume in 2015, partly due to a decrease from 104 to 99 daily newspapers and losing market share to mobile and digital news platforms. Community newspapers also saw a substantial decrease in revenue of 9.1% despite a 1.9% increase in circulation in 2014. (Source: Newspapers Canada) This erosion will continue until the right newspaper business model evolves to pay for development of premium content and the total eyeballs it delivers.

All media must continuously evolve to stay relevant and reach the right audiences at a time when technological advancements are growing at an exponential rate. The companies that will succeed in this environment are the ones that are always looking ahead to leverage new technology to reach the right audiences more efficiently at the right time and place.

# **Key Economic Indicators (2015)**



# Net Advertising Volume Canada - Millions of Dollars (CDN Currency)

| Medium                                   |                             | 2011  | 2012  | 2013  | 2014  | 2015  |
|--|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| REPORTED ACTUALS                         |                             |       |       |       |       |       |
| Television                               | Total                       | 3,552 | 3,467 | 3,387 | 3,361 | 3,342 |
|  | Conventional                | 2,302 | 2,189 | 2072  | 2099  | 2093  |
|  | Specialty                   | 1,233 | 1,263 | 1297  | 1244  | 1235  |
|  | Infomercial                 | 17    | 15    | 17    | 18    | 14    |
|  | Share of Reported Media     | 29.5% | 27.7% | 27.8% | 27.8% | 26.6% |
| Online Television                        | Total                       | 107   | 115   | 123   | 142   | 169   |
| (incl. in Intern                         | et) Share of Reported Media | 0.9%  | 0.9%  | 1.0%  | 1.2%  | 1.3%  |
| All Television                           | Grand Total                 | 3,658 | 3,582 | 3,510 | 3,503 | 3,511 |
| Daily Newspaper                          | Total                       | 1,971 | 2,019 | 1,679 | 1,392 | 1,181 |
|  | National                    | 709   | 804   | 664   | 529   | 401   |
|  | Local                       | 709   | 719   | 592   | 529   | 506   |
|  | Classified                  | 335   | 289   | 249   | 175   | 119   |
|  | Inserts                     | 217   | 207   | 173   | 159   | 155   |
|  | Share of Reported Media     | 16.4% | 16.1% | 13.8% | 11.5% | 9.4%  |
| Community Newspaper                      | Total                       | 1,167 | 1,253 | 996   | 925   | 841   |
|  | National                    | 131   | 123   | 107   | 120   | 101   |
|  | Local                       | 705   | 798   | 602   | 535   | 484   |
|  | Classified                  | 113   | 106   | 83    | 72    | 68    |
|  | Inserts                     | 219   | 226   | 204   | 198   | 188   |
|  | Share of Reported Media     | 9.7%  | 10.0% | 8.2%  | 7.7%  | 6.7%  |
| Online Newspaper <sup>1</sup>            | Total                       | 289   | 277   | 262   | 273   | 283   |
| (incl. in Intern                         | et) Share of Reported Media | 2.4%  | 2.2%  | 2.2%  | 2.3%  | 2.3%  |
| All Newspaper                            | Grand Total                 | 3,427 | 3,549 | 2,936 | 2,590 | 2,305 |
| (Total of Daily, Community, Internet     | t)                          |       |       |       |       |       |
| Radio                                    | Total                       | 1,576 | 1,585 | 1,600 | 1,589 | 1,576 |
|  | National                    | 442   | 454   | 477   | 497   | 509   |
|  | Local                       | 1,134 | 1,131 | 1,123 | 1,091 | 1067  |
|  | Share of Reported Media     | 13.1% | 12.7% | 13.1% | 13.1% | 12.6% |
| All Internet (Total of Desktop & Mobile) | Total                       | 2,674 | 3,085 | 3,418 | 3,793 | 4,604 |
|  | Search*                     | 1,081 | 1,586 | 1802  | 2052  | 2512  |
|  | Display*                    | 840   | 974   | 1091  | 1274  | 1554  |
|  | Classifieds/Directories*    | 576   | 249   | 289   | 171   | 162   |
|  | Email*                      | 13    | 12    | 18    | 19    | 13    |
|  | Video*                      | 73    | 92    | 208   | 266   | 358   |
|  | Video Gaming*               | 10    | 13    | 11    | 11    | 5     |
|  | Share of Reported Media     | 22.2% | 24.7% | 28.0% | 31.4% | 36.7% |

| Medium                            |                         | 2011   | 2012   | 2013   | 2014   | 2015   |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Desktop                           | Total                   | 2,593  | 2,925  | 2,991  | 2,890  | 2,984  |
| (incl. in Internet)               | Share of Reported Media | 21.5%  | 23.4%  | 24.5%  | 23.9%  | 23.8%  |
| Mobile                            | Total                   | 81     | 160    | 427    | 903    | 1,620  |
| (incl. in Internet)               | Share of Reported Media | 0.7%   | 1.3%   | 3.5%   | 7.5%   | 12.9%  |
| General Magazines                 | Total                   | 593    | 573    | 558    | 472    | 412    |
|                                   | Share of Reported Media | 4.9%   | 4.6%   | 4.6%   | 3.9%   | 3.3%   |
| Out-of-Home                       | Total                   | 516    | 520    | 548    | 559    | 586    |
|                                   | Share of Reported Media | 4.3%   | 4.2%   | 4.5%   | 4.6%   | 4.7%   |
| TOTAL ACTUALS                     |                         | 12,049 | 12,503 | 12,185 | 12,091 | 12,543 |
| UNREPORTED ESTIMATES              |                         |        |        |        |        |        |
| Catalogue/Direct Mail             | Total                   | 1,243  | 1,257  | 1,239  | 1,181  | 1,196  |
|                                   | Share of Reported Media | 61.1%  | 60.8%  | 68.6%  | 73.1%  | 77.7%  |
| Yellow Pages                      | Total                   | 791    | 811    | 566    | 435    | 344    |
|                                   | Share of Reported Media | 38.9%  | 39.2%  | 31.4%  | 26.9%  | 22.3%  |
| TOTAL ESTIMATES                   |                         | 2,034  | 2,067  | 1,805  | 1,616  | 1,540  |
| TOTAL ESTIMATED ADVERTISING       |                         | 14,083 | 14,570 | 13,990 | 13,707 | 14,082 |
| Total Television                  |                         | 3,552  | 3,467  | 3,387  | 3,361  | 3,342  |
| Total Advertising                 |                         | 14,083 | 14,570 | 13,990 | 13,707 | 14,082 |
| TV Share of Total Advertising (%) |                         | 25.2%  | 23.8%  | 24.2%  | 24.5%  | 23.7%  |
| Population (Millions)             |                         | 34     | 35     | 35     | 36     | 36     |
| Per Capita Television Advertising |                         | 103    | 99     | 96     | 95     | 93     |
| Per Capita Total Advertising      |                         | 408    | 415    | 397    | 386    | 392    |

Sources: Television: CRTC; Daily, Community & Online Newspaper: Newspapers Canada; 1 - Online Newspaper revenue is not included in the totals for Reported Media or Total Estimated Advertising to avoid double counting the newspaper revenue reported by the IAB in the Internet section; Radio: CRTC; General Magazine: Magazines Canada; Outdoor: EMarketer; Direct Mail: Canada Post Annual Report 2015; Internet: IAB Canada, Yellow Pages: Estimate based on last report by YPG annual statement 2015; Population: Statistics Canada Mid-Year Population by Year.

Note: Some figures may differ from previous charts due to updating.

## Net Advertising Volume (Canadian \$ of reported media actuals)

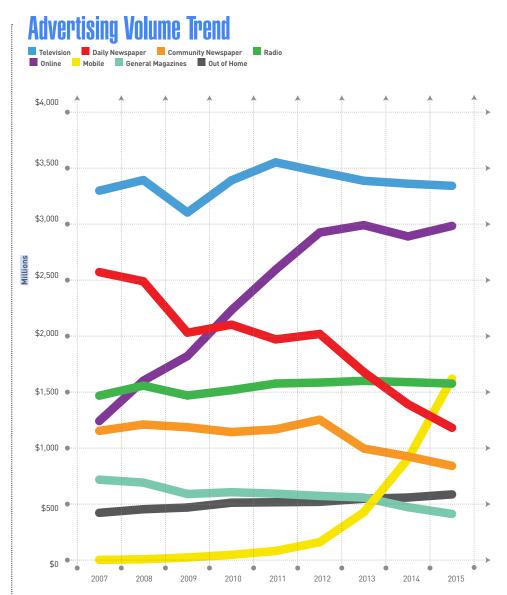
| Share of Reported<br>Media Actuals | 2007     | 2008     | 2009     | 2010     | 2011     | 2012     | 2013     | 2014     | 2015     |
|------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Television                         | \$3,299  | \$3,393  | \$3,104  | \$3,391  | \$3,552  | \$3,467  | \$3,387  | \$3,361  | \$3,342  |
| Daily Newspaper                    | \$2,572  | \$2,489  | \$2,030  | \$2,102  | \$1,971  | \$2,019  | \$1,679  | \$1,392  | \$1,181  |
| Community Newspaper                | \$1,154  | \$1,211  | \$1,186  | \$1,143  | \$1,167  | \$1,253  | \$996    | \$925    | \$841    |
| Radio                              | \$1,468  | \$1,558  | \$1,470  | \$1,517  | \$1,576  | \$1,585  | \$1,600  | \$1,589  | \$1,576  |
| Desktop                            | \$1,241  | \$1,602  | \$1,822  | \$2,232  | \$2,593  | \$2,925  | \$2,991  | \$2,890  | \$2,984  |
| Mobile                             | \$2      | \$7      | \$23     | \$47     | \$81     | \$160    | \$427    | \$903    | \$1,620  |
| General Magazines                  | \$718    | \$692    | \$590    | \$606    | \$593    | \$573    | \$558    | \$472    | \$412    |
| Out of Home                        | \$422    | \$454    | \$469    | \$512    | \$516    | \$520    | \$548    | \$559    | \$586    |
| Total Reported                     | \$10,875 | \$11,405 | \$10,694 | \$11,551 | \$12,049 | \$12,503 | \$12,185 | \$12,091 | \$12,543 |

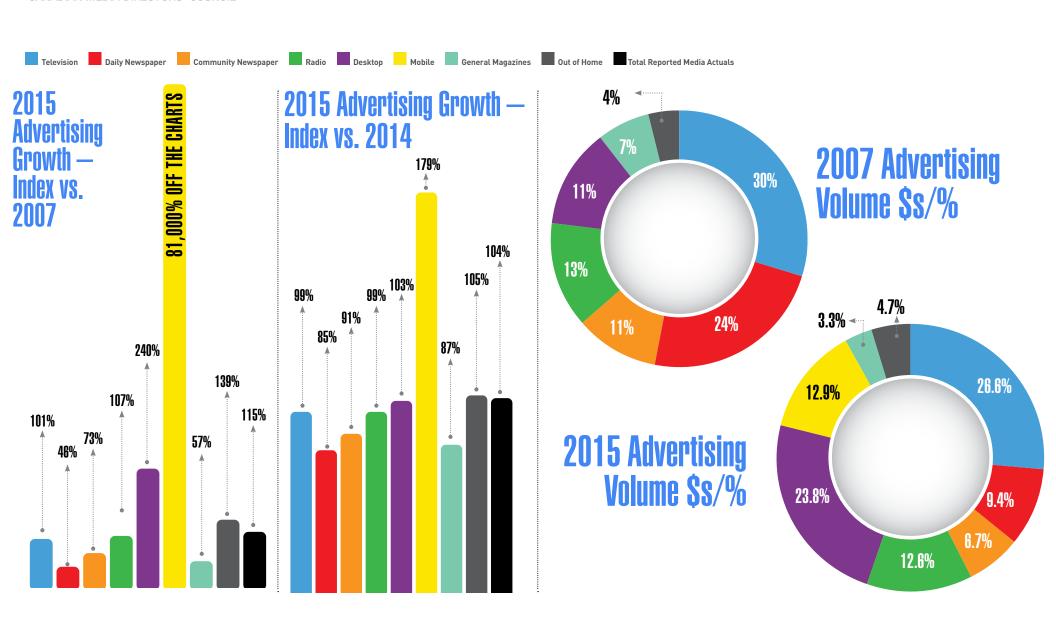
# Net Advertising Volume (Canadian share of reported media actuals)

| Share of Reported<br>Media Actuals | 2007  | 2008  | 2009  | 2010  | 2011  | 2012  | 2013  | 2014  | 2015  |
|------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Television                         | 30.3% | 29.8% | 29.0% | 29.4% | 29.5% | 27.7% | 27.8% | 27.8% | 26.6% |
| Daily Newspaper                    | 23.6% | 21.8% | 19.0% | 18.2% | 16.4% | 16.1% | 13.8% | 11.5% | 9.4%  |
| Community Newspaper                | 10.6% | 10.6% | 11.1% | 9.9%  | 9.7%  | 10.0% | 8.2%  | 7.7%  | 6.7%  |
| Radio                              | 13.5% | 13.7% | 13.7% | 13.1% | 13.1% | 12.7% | 13.1% | 13.1% | 12.6% |
| Desktop                            | 11.4% | 14.0% | 17.0% | 19.3% | 21.5% | 23.4% | 24.5% | 23.9% | 23.8% |
| Mobile                             | 0.0%  | 0.1%  | 0.2%  | 0.4%  | 0.7%  | 1.3%  | 3.5%  | 7.5%  | 12.9% |
| General Magazines                  | 6.6%  | 6.1%  | 5.5%  | 5.2%  | 4.9%  | 4.6%  | 4.6%  | 3.9%  | 3.3%  |
| Out of Home                        | 3.9%  | 4.0%  | 4.4%  | 4.4%  | 4.3%  | 4.2%  | 4.5%  | 4.6%  | 4.7%  |

# **Growth of Advertising Revenue by Medium** (2007 = 100)

| Medium                       | 2007 | 2008 | 2009  | 2010  | 2011  | 2012  | 2013   | 2014   | 2015   |
|------------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| Daily Newspaper              | 100% | 97%  | 79%   | 82%   | 77%   | 79%   | 65%    | 54%    | 46%    |
| Community Newspaper          | 100% | 105% | 103%  | 99%   | 101%  | 109%  | 86%    | 80%    | 73%    |
| Radio                        | 100% | 106% | 100%  | 103%  | 107%  | 108%  | 109%   | 108%   | 107%   |
| Desktop                      | 100% | 129% | 147%  | 180%  | 209%  | 236%  | 241%   | 233%   | 240%   |
| Mobile                       | 100% | 350% | 1150% | 2350% | 4050% | 8000% | 21350% | 45150% | 81000% |
| General Magazines            | 100% | 96%  | 82%   | 84%   | 83%   | 80%   | 78%    | 66%    | 57%    |
| Out of Home                  | 100% | 108% | 111%  | 121%  | 122%  | 123%  | 130%   | 132%   | 139%   |
| Total Reported Media Actuals | 100% | 105% | 98%   | 106%  | 111%  | 115%  | 112%   | 111%   | 115%   |





[ COMMENTARY ]

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

In the past 18 months, we have seen another round of media asset consolidation: witness the \$2.65-billion acquisition of Shaw Media by Corus Entertainment in 2016.

Corus has more than doubled in size, with a now-combined portfolio of 45 specialty television channels, 15 conventional channels, 39 radio stations and a content business.

This move catapults Corus into a race with Rogers to be Canada's second largest media company, with Bell Media retaining the No. 1 position. The acquisition gives Corus scale in the evolving pick-and-pay regulatory environment, but perhaps more importantly, in the new global economy.

Shaw used the proceeds from the asset sale to secure the acquisition of wireless carrier Wind Mobile, focusing more on broadband and wireless connectivity.

In April 2015, Postmedia completed the acquisition of Quebecor newspapers (Sun Media newspapers, 25 smaller dailies, websites and more than 140 community newspapers, trade publications and magazines). Despite the much-discussed debt load of Postmedia, the move gives the company scale with an unprecedented concentration of the country's newspapers and digital news sites; it also gives them "news content" scale in the new global economy.

And while this scaling up is about gathering and creating relevant content—most particularly, news, weather and sports—it is also about content dissemination and the transmission pipes through which consumers are reached and counted. Vertical integration has doubled in the past five years, with the key players increasing their stakes in mobile wireless, Internet access, cable, satellite and IPTV, not to mention TV and radio.

We have seen significant shifts in Canadian media consumption habits and advertising investments toward digital platforms. Yes, there are declines in print and TV ad revenue, a relatively flat revenue line for radio and out of home, and a slowing of growth in digital ad investment. But the media owners—particularly the big three—have revenues on the positive side of the ledger, and vertical integration has been the key.

The consolidated revenues of the big three are showing year over year (2015 versus 2016) positive growth: Bell from \$2.94 billion to \$2.97 billion, Rogers from



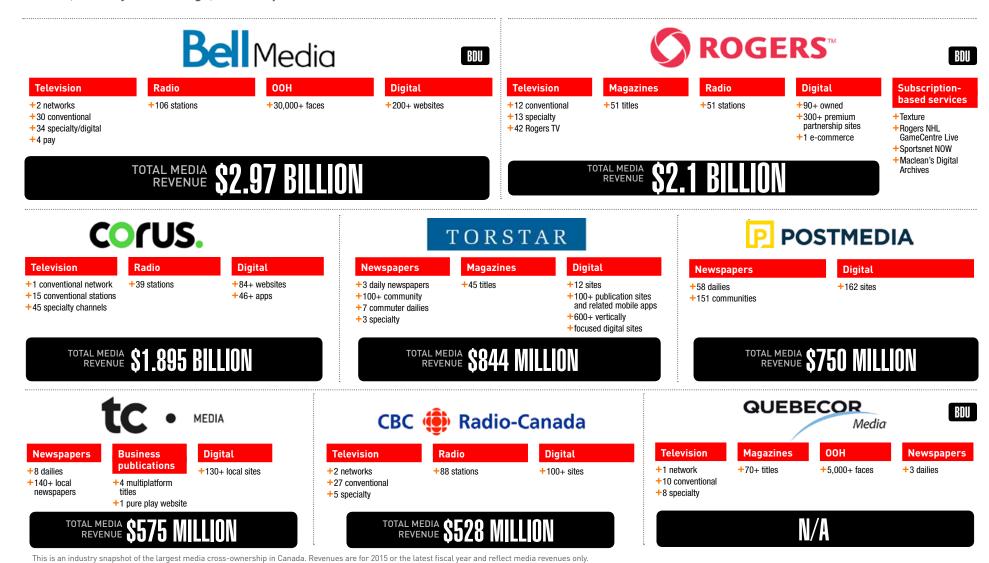
\$1.8 billion to \$2.1 billion, Corus/Shaw from \$1.8 billion to \$1.9 billion.

For some, consolidation of ownership is the dark underbelly of technology: asset monopoly turning into idea and content monopoly, turning into homogenized opinion and a degradation of quality content.

The stark reality is that scale is king, but quality content with scale is the kingmaker.

Whether it's media channels or control of wireless networks, media owners need to scale up (both horizontally and vertically) to survive in the global economy and compete against digital giants like Google, Netflix and Facebook. The communication world is different now. Canadian media owners know that and are investing in the heft of scale to compete. •

Compiled by Elizabeth Clarke-Joyce
Director, Mediasystems Design, Media Experts



[ COMMENTARY

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

We anticipated that 2016 would be a volatile period for the Canadian market, after 2015 when regulatory had a dynamic, innovative, the times they are a changing" vibe, and with the CRTC decisions from the Let's Talk TV process being implemented over the year.

In some ways, 2016 started rather anticlimactically, until the pot was stirred in new ways by the Heritage Ministry in May. A roundup of how the year in regulatory has unfolded:

#### CRTC - LET'S TALK TV ROLLOUT

#### **Skinny Basic and Pick-and-Pay**

All Mark I Colo, Starcom MediaVest Group The anticlimactic part of the year came with the first-stage launch of "skinny basic" and pick-and-pay on March 1, 2016. In the words of the CRTC, March 1 was supposed to be the launch of "a new era of choice for TV viewers," with the CRTC mandate that service providers had to offer a "skinny basic" TV package for \$25 or less that included mandatory Canadian channels and also had to provide individual or small bundle channel options.

More of a sputter than the launch of a new era. By June 30, only 177,000 Canadians had signed up for the new \$25 basic TV package, according to the CRTC (1.6% of the cable/satellite subscriber universe). Polls suggested that most respondents found the new basic package unappealing and customers definitely weren't scrambling to sign up.

Concerns were raised about how some television service providers were implementing the new packages, and hundreds of consumer complaints were made to the CRTC and the Consumers' Association of Canada. In response, the CRTC called a public hearing, as part of broadcaster licensing renewal hearings.



What's Next? The CRTC. public hearing started Sept. 7. The BDUs reported that implementing skinny basic and the flexible pricing options is an ongoing complex process.

By Dec. 2016, all discretionary services will have to be offered on both a pick-and-pay and a small package basis by all licensed BDUs. This will include all ethnic and third-language services. Some BDUs have accelerated their schedules of offering pure pick-and-pay.

Some channels will not survive in an environment marked by greater subscriber choice, while others will adapt and thrive. Which is which will not be confirmed until we are into the implementation. Long term, this could put upward pressure on advertising rates for remaining, reduced inventory in the system. Much still depends on the pricing models established by the BDUs.

#### **Super Bowl Simultaneous Substitution**

In Jan. 2015, the CRTC stated its intention to prohibit the practice of simultaneous substitution or "simsub" for the Super Bowl, starting in 2017.

As early as March 2, 2015, Bell Media filed a motion with the Federal Court of Appeal seeking leave to appeal, calling the decision unfair and saying the CRTC acted in error. In July 2015, the National Football League filed, requesting intervenor status in the appeal. The case has been weaving

[ COMMENTARY ]

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

its way through the courts since, with the appeal heard in June 2016.

On Aug. 19, 2016, the CRTC issued its official order to stop simultaneous substitution during the NFL championship event as of 2017, despite the ongoing lawsuit.

On Sept. 2, 2016, the appeals from the telco and the NFL were dismissed on a timing technicality, as the CRTC official order had not been issued at the time that Bell and the NFL filed their appeal.

**What's Next?** Bell is expected to re-file the appeal as soon as possible, still wanting a decision to be issued well in advance of the airdate of Super Bowl in Feb. 2017.

#### **Set-Top Box Audience Measurement**

The industry was required to form a working group to develop an audience measurement system based on settop box data. This group has been working through a myriad of issues, including governance structure, technical standards, privacy protections and research guidelines that will need to be established before an industry-wide system can be launched.

**What's Next?** We anticipate more public reports on progress in fall 2016 and that there will be a minimum 12-month timeframe before STB audience data will be introduced.

#### HERITAGE CANADA CONSULTATIONS

On April 23, 2016 the Canadian Heritage Ministry unexpectedly launched a public consultation on cultural policies with the intention of strengthening Canadian content creation, discovery and export in a digital world.

The scale of the review and the potential impact have not been seen in more than 25 years since the Broadcasting Act was last revised in 1991.

Not all of the issues being reviewed impact the advertising media business directly, but there are some that could have a substantial impact on how we do business and the media environment in which we operate.

#### Laws:

- Broadcasting Act, which ensures that Canada's broadcasting system is owned and controlled by Canadians, and enhances Canada's national identity
- Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission Act, which lays out the mandate for Canada's regulator, the CRTC

#### Institutions:

• CBC: Canada's public broadcaster that operates on television, radio and online

#### Policies:

- Foreign-investment policies that protect the book, magazine and film-distribution industries
- Rules that regulate Canadian content on television and radio

#### **Programs:**

• Canadian Periodical Fund

Throughout 2016, Postmedia has been proposing changes to aid the struggling newspaper industry:

- that foreign ownership rules barring majority control of media companies by foreigners be loosened
- a tax incentive that would allow ads placed with a Canadian company to be written off at a higher rate than ads bought from foreign-owned companies such as Google
- that the Aid to Publishers program, which supports magazines and periodicals, be extended to daily newspapers
- introduction of a national tax credit to support innovation in digital news

There has not appeared to be much industry support for these particular propositions, but it is expected that they will be covered and considered as part of the overall Heritage Canada review.

#### There are two phases to the review:

**1)** Public pre-consultation ran until May 20, 2016 via an Internet poll. The questions touched on a variety of issues including:

- Existing limits on foreign ownership of media companies
- Canadian content rules for television and radio
- The CBC's priorities for the future

#### **2)** Public hearings in fall 2016

It's been another year when regulatory issues have captured the interest of consumers and marketers alike with much active discussion in the consumer and trade press. The next months will bring more stimulating decisions and discussion. Stay engaged!

DIGITAL ADVERTISING ALLIANCE OF CANADA

Online interestbased advertising may be considered reasonable under the Personal Information Protection and **Electronic Documents** Act (PIPEDA), provided it is carried out under certain parameters. The AdChoices program aims to help you with that compliance.



and to It has been another productive year for the Digital Advertising Alliance of Canada, with the CMDC as one of the eight organizations leading the way in our selfregulatory work.

#### Our program aims to bring interest-based advertising (IBA) to the forefront for consumers.

The program is based on six key principles: education, transparency, consumer control, data security, sensitive data and accountability. Each principle has requirements that participants pledge to adhere to. As a collective, every entity that touches interest-based data—whether by allowing third parties to collect on your site, or transferring data to another entity for IBA purposes, for example— is responsible in upholding the consumer's right to notice and choice.

**Education remains a key goal for the DAAC**, for both consumers and industry alike. If you haven't yet learned about the AdChoices program, be sure to visit our website, www.YourAdChoices.ca, to see all we're doing to help make consumers more aware of interest-based advertising.

#### Growth this year was strong amongst advertisers.

Many advertisers have come up with creative ways to handle the requirements found within principles. P&G is an excellent example of an advertiser embracing the

program, and for publishers, the Globe and Mail has done a stellar job of showing that "above the fold" notice for AdChoices is possible. Thank you to those companies,

and to all 75 participants who take

consumer privacy seriously.

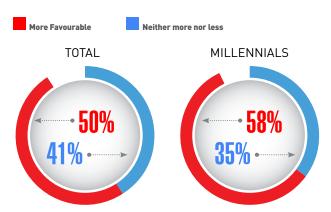
This was our first year exhibiting at events, with the CMDC conference in April being our inaugural outing. The neon blue icon we had at our booth was hard to miss. At the conference, we launched our privacy game to help educate the industry about the Canadian AdChoices program. It was great fun to watch the players navigate sometimes tricky privacy questions.



CMDC Conference attendees playing our AdChoices game on their smartphones.

Another first for this year was our icon awareness survey. We wanted to conduct a survey to measure awareness of interest-based advertising and AdChoices, as well as the related impact on consumers' comfort level with IBA and participating brands. The survey was conducted by Toronto research firm Syngrinus, and consisted of 1,000 Canadians aged 18–64.

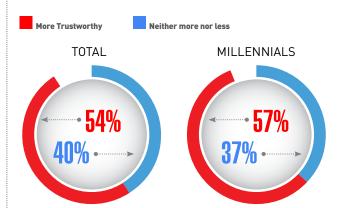
Half of Internet users report a more favourable opinion of interest-based advertising when they learn about the AdChoices program.



Q. Thinking about the description you just read, how does having access to the information on this website, and the option to manage your privacy preferences, affect your overall opinion of online interest-based advertising?

**The results were motivating**—overall awareness was on par with other countries that have launched the program and there is a clear trust dividend brands receive by being associated with AdChoices; a testament to the education that participants are providing.

Over half of Internet users report a higher level of trust in brands based on the option to manage their privacy preferences via AdChoices.



Q. And thinking about the description your read, how does the opinion to manage your privacy preferences through the AdChoices icon affect your level of trust in the brand being advertised? The findings also highlight just how savvy millennials are—they understand the trade that takes place between their interest data and the services they receive online, and as well, their favourability and trust increases more than any other segment for brands that use our program.

**Mobile is still actively on the horizon**—day by day we get closer to launching our mobile principles, with development happening for device ID opt-out tools. Be sure to keep watch for announcements in this area in the coming months.

A big thank you to the many agencies I've spoken to over the last year and to those who have helped to onboard clients and third parties onto this important selfregulatory program. I look forward to working with more of you in the future.

Let's show the OPC that our industry can remain self-regulated. We must do this together for it to truly make an impact. •

# From Peripheral to Central: The Evolving Role of Technology

In last year's Media Digest, I referenced the dawn of a new era of media measurement, driven by a wave of technological innovation and the accelerating convergence of platforms, channels and techniques.

Beyond measurement, technology evolution is unlocking a wealth of new marketing opportunities, from omnichannel targeting and dynamic personalization to virtual and augmented reality. But evolution rarely comes without disruption. The role of technology is shifting from peripheral to central and forcing our industry to adapt.

The current marketing technology ecosystem is in a sustained state of flux and we are being challenged on three fundamental levels: ownership, expertise and partnership.

#### **Ownership Conundrum**

Tech stack, data stack, unified stack, point stack, full stack developer, full stack marketer. We all seem to be obsessed with stacks.

Funded by the epic investments of the "stackzillas" (Adobe, Oracle, Saleforce, Google), the rise of the stack has been propelled by the technical integration of two historically distinct silos: marketing technology, crudely defined as technology focused on the customer, and advertising

technology, focused on the prospect.

This collision is challenging established ownership norms—agency and adtech, brand and martech—in particular around holistic data management and DMPs (data management platforms). While each brand's approach will vary based on scale, maturity and vertical, the stakeholders have already changed: chief technology officers, chief information officers and chief digital officers are now all at the table, driven by enterprise technology considerations. Agencies must brace themselves for new challenges, new clients and new ownership models. Adtech cannot and should not continue to operate as an agency-owned silo.

#### **Expertise Vacuum**

As technology innovation unlocks opportunity, new questions and challenges arise. Many initially fall between the cracks as the established boundaries of marketing disciplines rapidly blur. An expertise vacuum has emerged as our industry takes time to address the service, skill and resource gaps.

Consider the opportunity around ad personalization. As martech has honed personalization via email, SMS and web since the advent of Amazon's recommendations engine, adtech has languished behind, perhaps distracted by the explosive growth opportunity of programmatic. (And for those eager to protest, crude product retargeting ads do not count as personalization!) Few, if any, viable solutions exist off the shelf and even basic ad personalization requires a custom solution involving several platforms.

In this technology gap— between DSP, DMP, adserver, CMS and customer database— lies a thought leadership vacuum and brands need guidance. More than any other discipline, our knowledge of measurement, data and ad platforms should allow media

agencies to transcend specialism boundaries; to develop a new, broader technological fluency; and transition our clients into this new age of technology as core.

#### Partnership & Collaboration

Sident, Media, V71

As witnessed by the expertise vacuum above, the surge in integrated solutions and the growing trend for multiagency pitch teams, technology evolution is proving a potent catalyst for industry change. Quality media services are no longer viable without deep technology fluency, CRM expertise and data management capabilities.

Media agencies must learn to partner, collaborate and ultimately integrate with new teams, new agencies and new clients. Technology has made the silos and niche thinking of the past unsustainable. Openness, adaptability and breadth will triumph. •

# The Pendulum Swings Back Tumultuous changes in media habits compel a breakdown of silos

Who could have predicted that millennial media habits would force our industry back to a practice that predates the segment? Realistically, it is not just millennials forcing this change in the way we work—it is the entire tumultuous communication landscape. But nowhere along the segmentation spectrum is the need for this change exemplified as it is with millennials. The notion of creative, media and digital working very closely together as one unit seems new these days—interestingly, what is old is new again.

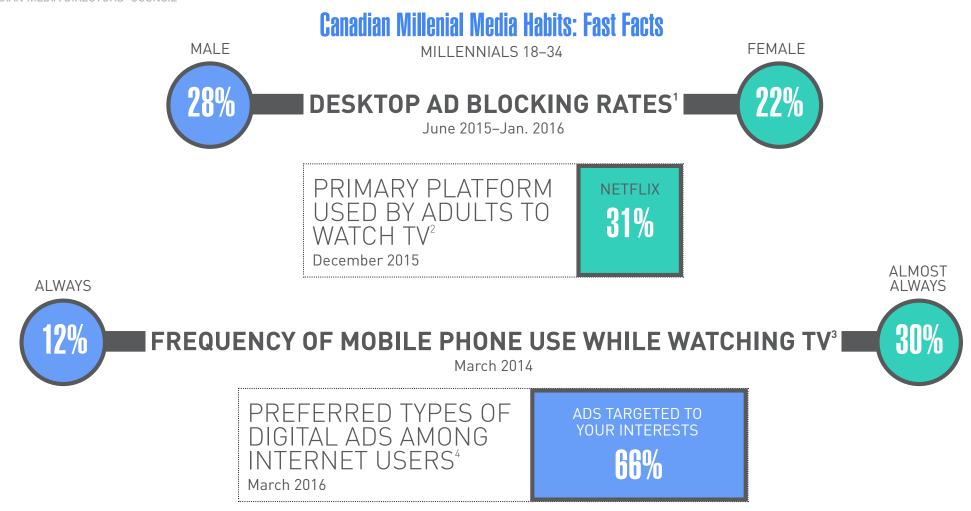
There is serious appetite for this way of working in our business today. We hear it regularly from clients, prospective clients and consultants. Recently, Harley-Davidson awarded IPG its global business based on this premise. Shelley Paxton, VP of global marketing and brand at Harley-Davidson, told *Advertising Age*: "We were not looking at the key disciplines in silos. Creative, digital and media, in my view, absolutely has to be a single strategy to live together in this day in age."

Notably, 66 so there is a

All too often, media planning and buying is segregated, either across the city or across the continent, and furthermore by P&L—from creative strategy and digital. More often than not, true conversion analytics are not integrated at all. Out of necessity, due to increases in complexity, we have created a working ecosystem over the past 25 years that is seriously fragmented. It is a challenge to put the right message to the right target at the right moment if all disciplines are not working closely together with a unified strategy. If the team is not working closely together, the communications do not perform; if the communications do not perform, we lose clients.

Nowhere is this need for the disciplines to work closely together embodied as it is when engaging millennials. The most digital of all segments is a challenge to reach: in Canada, a quarter of millennials are ad blocking, nearly one third of them watch mostly Netflix with no ads, and nearly half "always or almost always" use their phone while watching TV.

Notably, 66% prefer ads that are targeted to their interest, so there is a way in. Media, creative strategy and digital really need to work hand-in-hand to be successful here and it is forcing us to work differently to produce better results. For some of us who have been around long enough, it is making us work more like we used to in the full-service model. So, it seems the pendulum has swung back and we begin witnessing a breakdown of the silos. •



#### Source:

<sup>1.</sup> Interactive Advertising Bureau of Canada (IAB Canada) and comScore Inc., "IAB Canada Ad Blocking Study" sponsored by intact Financial Corporation, May 24, 2016.

<sup>2.</sup> Thinktv (formerly Television Bureau of Canada (TVB), "Attitiudes and Viewing Preferences" conducted by NLogic: eMarketer calculations, March 21, 2014

<sup>3.</sup> Thinktv (formerly Television Bureau of Canada (TVB), "Video Ads & Attention: An NLogic OmniVy Survey" conducted by NLogic, April 21, 2016

<sup>4.</sup> Interactive Advertising Bureau of Canada (IAB Canada) and comScore Inc., "IAB Canada Ad Blocking Study" sponsored by intact Financial Corporation, May 24, 2016.



COMMENTARY

# As we approach our 150th birthday, we are reminded of Canada's unique place on the planet.

Often accused of having an inferiority complex, it turns out we have lots to brag about: Canada was ranked the second best country to live in the world (behind Germany), and No. 1 for quality of life, according to the 2016 "Best Countries Ranking" from *U.S. News and World Report*. Our stable economy and relatively good job market, as well as our well-developed public health and education systems have helped take Canada to the top of the listing.

Canada is also known for being family-friendly and welcoming to immigrants and refugees from all over the world, making for an incredibly diverse and vibrant population. Canada receives immigrants from nearly 200 countries around the world, and in 2016, we welcomed more than 25,000 Syrian refugees who have come to call Canada home.

In 2016, Canadian artists are being recognized globally and have made headlines for a number of achievements. For the first time, seven of the top 10 singles on the Billboard Hot 100 Chart were by Canadian artists. Quebec

filmmaker Xavier Dolan won the Grand Prix award at the Cannes Film Festival this year for his film, *Juste la fin du monde*, and interest in the work of Group of Seven artist Lawren Harris has been renewed by actor and art collector Steve Martin.

Even our new Prime Minster, Justin Trudeau, was the toast of Washington in March 2016, when he was welcomed to the first White House State Dinner for a Canadian prime minister in 19 years.

While our hockey teams have fared better in past seasons, our baseball and basketball teams achieved better success. The Toronto Blue Jays made a return to the playoffs in 2015 and claimed the AL East division title—their best showing in years. Our only NBA team, the Raptors, made it to the Eastern Conference Finals for the first time in history, putting up an impressive fight before falling to the Cleveland Cavaliers. And Toronto's hosting of the NBA All Star Game was a highlight of the 2016 season.

As we mark a milestone with our 150th birthday in 2017, Canada is finding a new confidence on the global stage, and with it comes new opportunities for marketers. Virtually all of our population growth is fuelled by immigration, which will make a radical difference to the Canadian consumer portrait in the coming years.

Our technology industry is rapidly evolving with big investments by major companies in innovation. And shifting tastes and consumer preferences are becoming increasingly tech-enabled. The move towards easier access to an "everything mobile" world has implications for almost every sector—retail, automotive, entertainment, travel, finance and CPG. These industries are all being impacted by the changes in the Canadian

consumer landscape as we move further into the 21st century.

ice-president Research, IPG M

As marketers, we will need to evolve with a Canadian consumer who is more diverse, more confident and more empowered than ever before. •



NUMBER OF PEOPLE LIVING IN CANADA

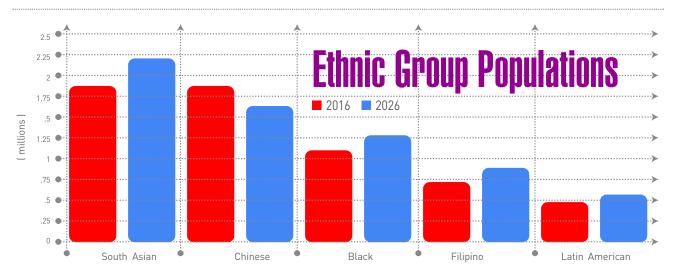
MILLENNIALS 18-34

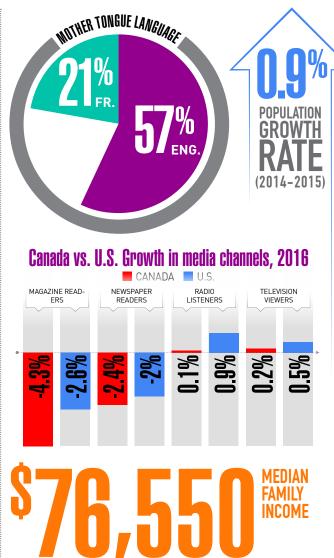
44% 61% 44% 30%

EARN \$75,000+ OWN A HOME MARRIED/LIVE HAVE BA/POST GRAD DEGREES

10.9.8.7.6.5.4.3. 2.1

CANADA'S SPOT ON "BEST COUNTRIES TO LIVE IN THE WORLD" RANKING



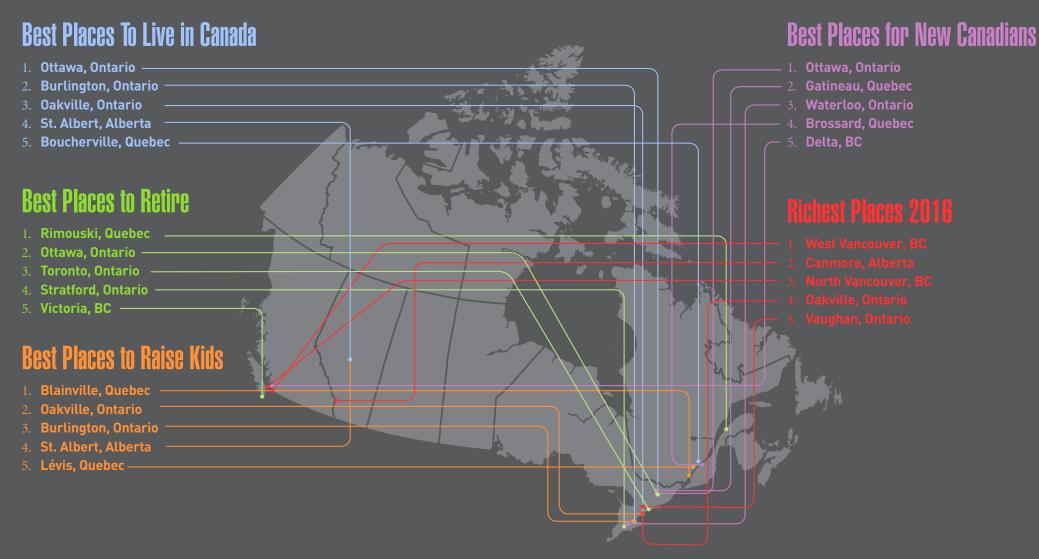


CANADA WAS RANKED THE SECOND BEST COUNTRY TO LIVE IN THE WORLD AND NO. 1 FOR QUALITY OF LIFE, ACCORDING TO THE 2016 "BEST COUNTRIES RANKING" FROM U.S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT

ADVENTURE 15<sup>TH</sup>
CITIZENSHIP 2<sup>ND</sup>
CULTURAL INFLUENCE 11<sup>TH</sup>
ENTREPRENEURSHIP 5<sup>TH</sup>
HERITAGE 29<sup>TH</sup>
MOVERS 31<sup>ST</sup>
OPEN FOR BUSINESS 3<sup>RD</sup>

POWER 11<sup>TH</sup>
QUALITY OF LIFE 1<sup>ST</sup>
CITIZENSHIP 2<sup>ND</sup>
EDUCATION 2<sup>ND</sup>
START A CAREER 5<sup>TH</sup>
BEST GREEN LIVING 5<sup>TH</sup>
MOST INFLUENTIAL
COUNTRIES 10<sup>TH</sup>





(Source: MoneySens

## **Brands**

## THREE CANADIAN BRANDS WERE MENTIONED IN THE 2016 BRANDZ MOST VALUABLE BRANDS REPORT BY WPP AND MILLWARD BROWN

(four if you count the now-foreign-owned Tim Hortons, which built its brand on Canadiana.)

## **Most Valuable Brands**

| 1  | Google     |
|----|------------|
| 2  | Apple      |
| 3  | Microsoft  |
| 4  | AT&T       |
| 5  | Facebook   |
| 6  | Visa       |
| 7  | Amazon.com |
| 8  | Verizon    |
| 9  | McDonald's |
| 10 | IBM        |
| 45 | RBC        |
| 60 | TD         |

## **Apparel Top 10**

| 1  | Nike              |
|----|-------------------|
| 2  | Zara              |
| 3  | H&M               |
| 4  | Uniqlo            |
| 5  | Under Armour      |
| 6  | Victoria's Secret |
| 7  | Adidas            |
| 8  | Next              |
| 9  | Ralph Lauren      |
| 10 | Lululemon         |

## Fast food Top 10

| 1  | McDonald's     |
|----|----------------|
| 2  | Starbucks      |
| 3  | Subway         |
| 4  | KFC            |
| 5  | Pizza Hut      |
| 6  | Chipotle       |
| 7  | Domino's Pizza |
| 8  | Tim Hortons    |
| 9  | Burger King    |
| 10 | Panera         |
|    |                |

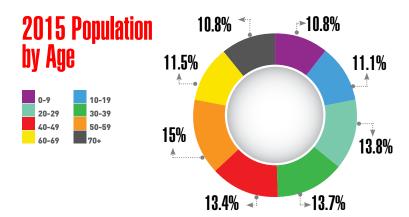


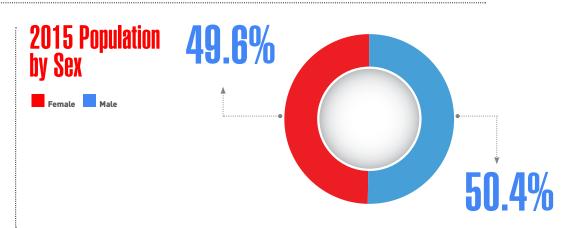
Source: WPP and Millward Brown

## **Provincial Data**

| i i ovillolal pata        | I I                      | 1               | 1                 |                    |                                  | i                            |                       | 1                  | 1                     |                    |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
|                           | 2015<br>POPULATION (000) | Pop %<br>Canada | 2010<br>Pop (000) | % change from 2010 | 2011 Private<br>Households (000) | 2013 Median<br>Family Income | 2014 Retail<br>(\$MM) | Retail %<br>Canada | 2015 Retail<br>(\$MM) | Retail %<br>Canada |
| Canada                    | 35,852                   |                 | 34,005            | 5.4%               | 13,321                           | \$76,550                     | \$505,008             | 100%               | \$513,383             | 100%               |
| Newfoundland and Labrador | 528                      | 1%              | 522               | 1.1%               | 209                              | \$73,850                     | \$8,882               | 2%                 | \$8,900               | 2%                 |
| Prince Edward Island      | 146                      | 0%              | 142               | 3.3%               | 56                               | \$70,270                     | \$2,005               | 0%                 | \$2,052               | 0%                 |
| Nova Scotia               | 943                      | 3%              | 942               | 0.1%               | 390                              | \$70,020                     | \$13,915              | 3%                 | \$13,827              | 3%                 |
| New Brunswick             | 754                      | 2%              | 753               | 0.1%               | 314                              | \$67,340                     | \$11,528              | 2%                 | \$11,808              | 2%                 |
| Quebec                    | 8,264                    | 23%             | 7,929             | 4.2%               | 3,395                            | \$72,240                     | \$108,137             | 21%                | \$108,727             | 21%                |
| Ontario                   | 13,792                   | 38%             | 13,135            | 5.0%               | 4,888                            | \$76,510                     | \$176,719             | 35%                | \$184,143             | 36%                |
| Manitoba                  | 1,293                    | 4%              | 1,221             | 5.9%               | 466                              | \$72,600                     | \$18,034              | 4%                 | \$18,297              | 4%                 |
| Saskatchewan              | 1,134                    | 3%              | 1,051             | 7.8%               | 410                              | \$82,990                     | \$19,143              | 4%                 | \$18,477              | 4%                 |
| Alberta                   | 4,197                    | 12%             | 3,733             | 12.4%              | 1,390                            | \$97,390                     | \$78,582              | 16%                | \$74,989              | 15%                |
| <b>British Columbia</b>   | 4,683                    | 13%             | 4,466             | 4.9%               | 1,765                            | \$74,150                     | \$66,273              | 13%                | \$70,272              | 14%                |
| Yukon                     | 37                       | 0%              | 35                | 8.1%               | 14                               | \$95,360                     | \$661                 | 0%                 | \$692                 | 0%                 |
| Northwest Territories     | 44                       | 0%              | 43                | 1.9%               | 15                               | \$109,670                    | \$774                 | 0%                 | \$808                 | 0%                 |
| Nunavut                   | 37                       | 0%              | 33                | 10.6%              | 9                                | \$63,300                     | \$355                 | 0%                 | \$392                 | 0%                 |

Source: Statistics Canada





## Census Metropolitan Areas

% of Canada Population of Census Metropolitan Areas

| % of outland 1 oparation of octions inco | 2015 Pop (000) | Pop % Canada | 2014 Pop (000) | % Change from 2010 | 2011 Private Households (000) | 2013 Median Family Income | Family Income Index to Total Canada |
|--|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Canada                                   | 35,852         |              | 35,544         |                    | 13,321                        | 76,550                    | 100                                 |
| CMAs                                     | 25,164         | 70%          | 24,869         |                    | 8,677                         | n/a                       |                                     |
| St. John's (N.L.)                        | 214            | 1%           | 212            | 0.9%               | 79                            | 91,100                    | 119                                 |
| Halifax (N.S.)                           | 418            | 1%           | 414            | 1.0%               | 165                           | 82,510                    | 108                                 |
| Moncton (N.B.)1                          | 148            | 0%           | 146            | 1.3%               | 58                            | 73,550                    | 96                                  |
| Saint John (N.B.)                        | 127            | 0%           | 128            | -0.5%              | 52                            | 73,600                    | 96                                  |
| Saguenay (Que.)                          | 160            | 0%           | 160            | -0.2%              | 70                            | 75,360                    | 98                                  |
| Québec (Que.)                            | 806            | 2%           | 801            | 0.7%               | 346                           | 84,160                    | 110                                 |
| Sherbrooke (Que.)                        | 215            | 1%           | 213            | 0.9%               | 91                            | 70,710                    | 92                                  |
| Trois-Rivières (Que.)                    | 156            | 0%           | 156            | 0.3%               | 70                            | 68,430                    | 89                                  |
| Montréal (Que.)                          | 4,061          | 11%          | 4,028          | 0.8%               | 1,613                         | 73,250                    | 96                                  |
| Ottawa-Gatineau Ontario part, (OntQue.)  | 1,001          | 3%           | 990            | 1.1%               | 367                           | 101,070                   | 132                                 |
| Ottawa-Gatineau Quebec part, (OntQue.)   | 331            | 1%           | 327            | 1.3%               | 131                           | 86,100                    | 112                                 |
| Kingston (Ont.)                          | 170            | 0%           | 169            | 0.8%               | 66                            | 82,950                    | 108                                 |
| Peterborough (Ont.) <sup>1</sup>         | 123            | 0%           | 123            | -0.2%              | 49                            | 73,280                    | 96                                  |
| Oshawa (Ont.)                            | 389            | 1%           | 384            | 1.3%               | 130                           | 87,400                    | 114                                 |
| Toronto (Ont.)                           | 6,130          | 17%          | 6,053          | 1.3%               | 1,990                         | 72,830                    | 95                                  |
| Hamilton (Ont.)                          | 772            | 2%           | 765            | 0.8%               | 282                           | 82,290                    | 107                                 |
| St. Catharines-Niagara (Ont.)            | 408            | 1%           | 407            | 0.3%               | 160                           | 69,500                    | 91                                  |
| Kitchener-Cambridge-Waterloo (Ont.)      | 511            | 1%           | 507            | 0.8%               | 181                           | 82,160                    | 107                                 |
| Brantford (Ont.) <sup>1</sup>            | 144            | 0%           | 143            |                    | 53                            | 71,630                    | 94                                  |
| Guelph (Ont.)                            | 153            | 0%           | 151            | 1.1%               | 55                            | 88,700                    | 116                                 |
| London (Ont.)                            | 506            | 1%           | 503            |                    | 195                           | 75,980                    | 99                                  |
| Windsor (Ont.)                           | 336            | 1%           | 334            | 0.4%               | 127                           | 73,440                    | 96                                  |
| Barrie (Ont.)¹                           | 203            | 1%           | 200            |                    | 68                            | 80,780                    | 106                                 |
| Greater Sudbury (Ont.)                   | 165            | 0%           | 165            |                    | 68                            | 86,080                    | 112                                 |
| Thunder Bay (Ont.)                       | 125            | 0%           | 125            |                    | 52                            | 82,690                    | 108                                 |
| Winnipeg (Man.)                          | 793            | 2%           | 783            | 1.4%               | 291                           | 77,770                    | 102                                 |
| Regina (Sask.)                           | 241            | 1%           | 237            |                    | 86                            | 93,670                    | 122                                 |
| Saskatoon (Sask.)                        | 305            | 1%           | 299            | 2.0%               | 104                           | 90,840                    | 119                                 |
| Calgary (Alta.)                          | 1,440          | 4%           | 1,406          | 2.4%               | 46                            | 101,260                   | 132                                 |
| Edmonton (Alta.)                         | 1,363          | 4%           | 1,332          | 2.4%               | 451                           | 98,480                    | 129                                 |
| Kelowna (B.C.)1                          | 197            | 1%           | 191            | 3.2%               | 75                            | 76,870                    | 100                                 |
| Abbotsford-Mission (B.C.)                | 184            | 1%           | 181            | 1.4%               | 59                            | 68,310                    | 89                                  |
| Vancouver (B.C.)                         | 2,504          | 7%           | 2,476          | 1.2%               | 891                           | 73,390                    | 96                                  |
| Victoria (B.C.)                          | 365            | 1%           | 361            | 1.1%               | 153                           | 84,500                    | 110                                 |

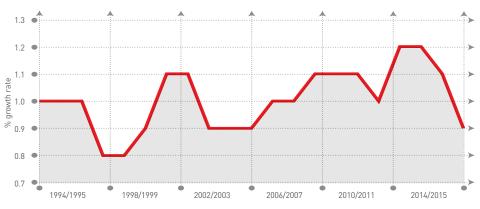
<sup>1 -</sup> Family median income was not available, figures reflect 2010 data

Source: Statistics Canada

## Canadian Market Data + Consumers

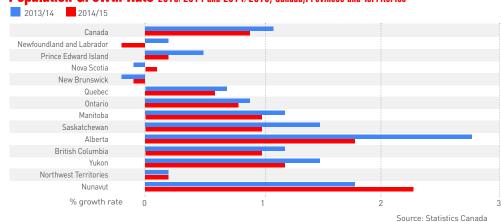
CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

## **Population Growth Rate in Canada**



Source : Statistics Canada

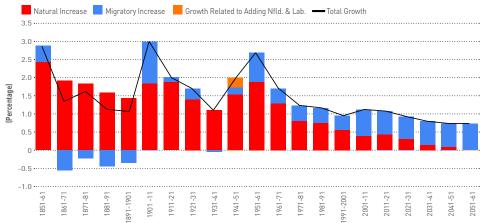
## Population Growth Rate 2013/2014 and 2014/2015, Canada, Provinces and Territories



Source: Statistics Canada

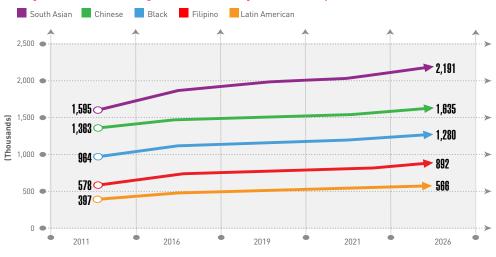
## **Annual Growth Rate**

## Natural Increase and Migratory Increase per Intercensal Period - Canada 1851-2061



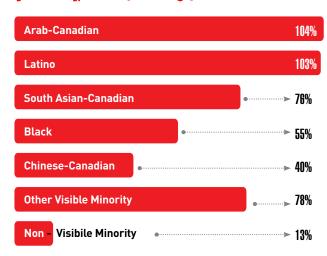
Source: Population growth in Canada: From 1851 to 2061, Census in Brief, 2011 Census of Population (98-310-X), Statistics Canada, 2012.

## Population of the Largest Ethnic Groups in Canada, 2008-2023



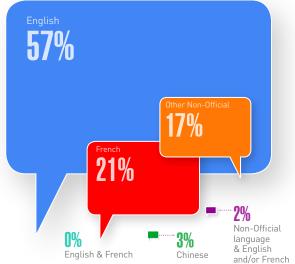
Source: Statistics Canada

## Consumer Spending Growth in Canada, by Ethnicity, 2013 (% Change)

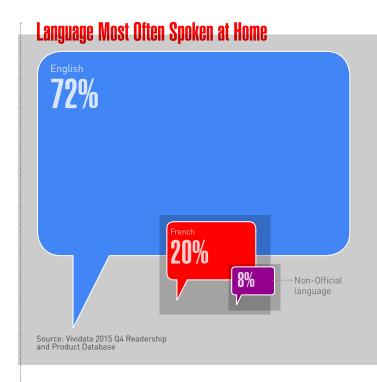


Source: Environics Analytics, "Ethnic Marketing in Canada," Aug 13, 2013

## Mother Tongue Language



Source: Demostats Trends 2016



**COMMENTARY** 

# Are Millennials Lilliputians?

In 1726, Jonathan Swift's *Gulliver's Travels* was published in a safe and strictly edited form, but thankfully, this deeply satirical manuscript was published later in its original, unedited form in 1735. Gulliver, our travelling protagonist, observed strange and imagined countries, and at one point he was held prisoner by a race of tiny people he called the society of Lilliputians.

Almost daily, the media and marketing community encounters a "society" of consumers called the "millennials." Here are a few recent headlines:

"Millennials distrustful of Canada's food system, survey finds"

"The war on millennials: Why they really do have it harder than you did"

"Millennials in denial over costs of mounting debt"

Like Swift's Lilliputians, millennials possess imagined and mythical characteristics that go beyond the constraints of a simple age-based target group, assuming characteristics that say more about the "targeters" than about the targeted. Are millennials really something special or are they simply an age group—a kind of ageist version of those Lilliputians?

"Millennial" is a term coined in 1987 to categorize an age cohort born between 1980 and 2000. Today these folks are

16-36 years of age

— a close match to
the popular 18-34
media age break.
Also referred to
as Generation Y,
Generation Me or
Echo Boomers, this
group has been endlessly
analyzed, defined and
redefined and the result is a

group has been endlessly analyzed, defined and redefined and the result is a confusing pile of contradiction as this list attests:

| Millennials   | Generation Y |
|---------------|--------------|
| Generation Me | Echo Boomers |
| Civic Minded  | Narcissistic |
| Detached      | Network      |
| Coddled       | Ignored      |
| Work/Life     | Money        |
| Team Players  | Loners       |
| Prudent       | Extravagant  |
|               |              |

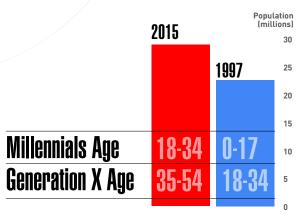
There are 8.4 million millennials in Canada today—almost 30% of Canada's 12+ population. The 18-34 demographic is roughly the same size as the 35-54 and 55+ segments, which begs the question... is this a target or a census?

One way of determining if millennials are a target full of superheroes or just an overblown age group is to compare today's millennials to the 18-34 cohort from 20 years ago who grew up to become today's Generation X

(now 35-54 year olds). In other words, are they different than the 20-year-old versions of themselves?

To do this, we profiled the current 18-34 group using Vividata and turned to an old PMB '97 study to determine the profile of the 18-34 demographic from yesteryear.

## 18-34 Demographic comparison



Source: Vividata 2015 Q4 | Source: PMB '97

(A big thanks to IMS who were able to track down the old PMB'97 study and blow the dust off the software needed to read this "ancient" data.)

#### A LOT HASN'T REALLY CHANGED VERY MUCH.

#### There are a few more of them now.

There are 8% more 18-34-year-olds today compared to 20 years ago, which matches the growth rate for the overall population.

#### THE AGE PROFILE HASN'T CHANGED MUCH.

Back in 1996, 18-24-year-olds made up 37% of all 18-34-year-olds. Today, the 18-24 year age composition is comparable. A common marketer mistake is the belief that millennials are 20-year-olds. Twenty-somethings do not a millennial make.

#### Income growth is inflationary.

In 1996, 44% of this age group earned \$50,000+. Today, 44% of millennials earn \$75,000+. The buying power between these two earning levels is comparable.

## Home ownership is stable.

Twenty years ago, 64% of those aged 18-34 owned their home and the figure today is 61%. The degree of financial hardship behind that owned home has probably intensified over the 20 years, but the desire for home ownership is unchanged.

#### Kids at home is the same.

Twenty years ago, 47% of those aged 18-34 had kids under the age of 18 in the home and this proportion hasn't changed.

## Marital status is unchanged.

Today, 44% of millennials are married/living together—virtually identical to the proportion (42%) 20 years ago.

#### BUT SOME THINGS HAVE CHANGED.

#### Today's millennials have higher levels of educational attainment.

Since my great-grandfather's era, every generation has exhibited a rising level of educational attainment and today's millennial is no exception. BA/post-grad degrees are held by 30% of today's 18-34-year-olds, compared to only 16% who had those degrees in 1996. Yes, millennials are better educated, but no more so than the average for the 12 + population.

#### Community size has changed: bigger markets.

Over the 20-year period, the proportion of millennials living in one-million+ markets grew from 34% to 51%. In some cases, the market grew around the millennial and in other cases the millennial gravitated to the big city. Bigger markets, yes – but it was a migration that involved the entire population of Canada.

## Media consumption habits are very different.

This age cohort was raised at the bosom of online. It is no surprise that today's 18-34-year-old is a heavy user of the internet and a much lighter user of every other medium. Twenty years ago, 18-34-year-olds were average users of all legacy media.

Today's 18-34-year-olds drink a bit less beer and liquor, but have about the same level of car ownership than their 20-year-old counterparts.

They are less brand loyal and more price sensitive than 18-34-year-olds were back in 1996. But then aren't we all.

So, the next time a targeting guru or newspaper reporter uses the term "millennial," think "Lilliputian." The titles exist because authors have attributed imagined characteristics to both of these societies. •

COMMENTARY

Combine one part advancing technologies, two parts disruptive, tech-savvy and overly connected millennial, and half part digital revolution, and unfortunately, you don't get a Long Island Iced Tea.

Keeping up with changing consumer behaviour and trends has resulted in tectonic shifts to the media landscape. Although different in so many ways – hockey vs. football, poutine vs. a Philly cheese steak, Tim Hortons vs. Starbucks, Celine vs. Mariah – both Canada and the U.S. are equally as affected by this change, and their ad spending is adjusting accordingly.

Gone are the days when news was simply delivered to us. Millennials seemingly possess an innate ability to solve any cold case mystery. As such, they are more than capable of searching for their own content, specific to their interests. Breaking news is posted to their Instagram feeds; friends stay connected to one another, and to the world, via Facebook; and Twitter proves that a lot can be expressed in 140 characters or less. Content is being consumed more than ever, and through more channels than ever before.

So, what exactly are consumers choosing to consume? Only the most relevant, global and thought-provoking content available, of course! With more than 86 million followers, Selena Gomez is the most followed individual on Instagram. North of the border, Justin Bieber holds this title, with nearly 73 million followers. On television, Super Bowl XLIX drew over 114 million viewers, making it the most watched event in U.S. history. In the Great White North, the men's hockey gold medal game at the 2010 Winter Olympics was the most watched television broadcast, with 16.6 million Canadian viewers. These numbers not only show the reach and accessibility of media, but more importantly, prove that people are really interested in what Justin Bieber is doing and/or saying.

Remember when you had to wait a week for the next episode of your favourite TV show? With video-on-demand providers like CraveTV, HBO and Netflix, you can watch what you want, when you want to. Although these streaming services are extremely popular, with Netflix subscriptions hitting 46 million in 2016, television remains a staple in the American diet; roughly 86% of households with an internet- connected TV also have a pay TV package. This is good news for addressable TV,



which is set to revolutionize TV advertising.

The rise of digital media, however, isn't good news for everyone. A continued decline in print readership,

in both Canada and the United States, is resulting in decreased print ad spending. Decreased print ad spending means less money is going into the pages of magazines like Vogue, which could mean a budget cut to Anna Wintour's reported \$200,000 USD annual clothing allowance, which means you may soon see Wintour at a clearance section near you!

Although the Canadian and U.S. markets differ, the changing media landscape in which they operate is the same. Like knowing the perfect angle for a selfie, understanding consumer trends and behaviour is critical, and will ensure your brand evolves with its customers and connects with them in the right place, at the right time.

## Consumption

| DIGITAL USERS                                    | 2014  | 2015  | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| CANADA   |       |       |       |       |       |
| Internet Users (Millions)                        | 28.3  | 28.9  | 29.5  | 30    | 30.4  |
| Internet Users (% of population)                 | 79.7% | 80.3% | 81.4% | 81.6% | 82.4% |
| Smartphone Users (% of population)               | 50.7% | 56.6% | 61.5% | 64.9% | 67.3% |
| Tablet Users (% of population)                   | 40.0% | 45.0% | 48.0% | 50.0% | 51.5% |
| Smartphone Video Viewers (% of smartphone users) | 51.2% | 52.5% | 53.0% | 53.1% | 53.9% |
| Digital Video Viewer Growth                      | 4.8%  | 3.6%  | 2.7%  | 2.7%  | 2.1%  |
| Digital Video Viewers (Millions)                 | 21.2  | 21.9  | 22.5  | 23.1  | 23.6  |
| US   |       |       |       |       |       |
| Internet Users (Millions)                        | 253.7 | 260.8 | 267.4 | 273.3 | 278   |
| Internet Users (% of population)                 | 79.6% | 81.2% | 82.5% | 83.7% | 84.4% |
| Smartphone Users (% of population)               | 53.6% | 59.3% | 63.9% | 67.3% | 69.6% |
| Tablet Users (% of population)                   | 46.9% | 49.8% | 51.9% | 53.4% | 54.6% |
| Smartphone Video Viewers (% of smartphone users) | 72.4% | 72.8% | 72.9% | 73.1% | 73.6% |
| Digital Video Viewer Growth                      | 5.5%  | 5.2%  | 3.9%  | 3.1%  | 2.6%  |
| Digital Video Viewers (Millions)                 | 196.9 | 207.1 | 215.1 | 221.8 | 227.5 |

| MAGAZINE READERS                                | 2014                  | 2015     | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  |  |
|---|-----------------------|----------|-------|-------|-------|--|
| CANADA  |                       |          |       |       |       |  |
| Magazine reader growth                          | -3.4%                 | -3.2%    | -4.3% | -3.5% | -3.3% |  |
| Magazine readers (millions)                     | 17.2                  | 16.6     | 15.9  | 15.3  | 14.8  |  |
| Magazine readers (% of population)              | 60%                   | 57%      | 54%   | 52%   | 50%   |  |
| US  |                       |          |       |       |       |  |
| Magazine reader growth                          | -5.3%                 | -3.5%    | -2.6% | -1.5% | -1.3% |  |
| Magazine readers (millions)                     | 107.9                 | 104      | 101.4 | 99.9  | 98.6  |  |
| Magazine readers (% of population)              | 44.0%                 | 42.0%    | 40.5% | 39.5% | 38.6% |  |
| Source: eMarketer, Apr 2016; A18+ who read maga | zines at least once p | er month |       |       |       |  |

| NEWSPAPER READERS                                | 2014                  | 2015      | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  |  |  |
|--|-----------------------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|
| CANADA   |                       |           |       |       |       |  |  |
| Newspaper reader growth                          | -3.8%                 | -3.2%     | -2.4% | -2.3% | -2.5% |  |  |
| Newspaper readers (millions)                     | 19.8                  | 19.2      | 18.7  | 18.3  | 17.8  |  |  |
| Newspaper readers (% of population)              | 69.2%                 | 66.1%     | 64.0% | 61.7% | 59.8% |  |  |
| us   |                       |           |       |       |       |  |  |
| Newspaper reader growth                          | -4.4%                 | -2.8%     | -2.0% | -1.1% | -0.9% |  |  |
| Newspaper readers (millions)                     | 127.5                 | 123.9     | 121.4 | 120.1 | 119   |  |  |
| Newspaper readers (% of population)              | 52.0%                 | 50.0%     | 48.5% | 47.5% | 46.6% |  |  |
| Source: eMarketer, Apr 2016; A18+ who read newsp | apers at least once p | oer month |       |       |       |  |  |

| RADIO LISTENERS  | 2014                 | 2015                    | 2016                     | 2017                   | 2018    |  |
|--|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------|--|
| CANADA   |                      |                         |                          |                        |         |  |
| Radio Listener growth                                      | 0.6%                 | 0.4%                    | 0.1%                     | 0.4%                   | -0.3%   |  |
| Radio Listeners (millions)                                 | 25.6                 | 25.7                    | 25.7                     | 25.8                   | 25.7    |  |
| Radio Listeners (% of population)                          | 89.4%                | 88.6%                   | 88.0%                    | 87.2%                  | 86.4%   |  |
| US   |                      |                         |                          |                        |         |  |
| Radio Listener growth                                      | 0.6%                 | 1.1%                    | 0.9%                     | 1.0%                   | 1.0%    |  |
| Radio Listeners (millions)                                 | 224.6                | 226.9                   | 229                      | 231.4                  | 233.7   |  |
| Radio Listeners (% of population)                          | 91.6%                | 91.6%                   | 91.5%                    | 91.5%                  | 91.5%   |  |
| Source: eMarketer, Apr 2016; A18+ who listen to radio at I | east once per month; | includes terrestrial AM | I/FM radio and satellite | radio; excludes digita | l radio |  |

| TV VIEWERS  | 2014  | 2015  | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  |  |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|
| CANADA  |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| TV viewer growth  | 0.8%  | 0.7%  | 0.2%  | 0.7%  | 0.0%  |  |
| TV viewers (Millions)   | 27.7  | 27.9  | 27.9  | 28.1  | 28.1  |  |
| TV viewers (% of population)  | 96.8% | 96.1% | 95.6% | 95.0% | 94.4% |  |
| US  |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| TV viewer growth  | 0.1%  | 0.4%  | 0.5%  | 0.4%  | 0.3%  |  |
| TV viewers (Millions)   | 235.4 | 236.4 | 237.5 | 238.4 | 239   |  |
| TV viewers (% of population)  | 96.0% | 95.4% | 94.9% | 94.3% | 93.6% |  |
| Source: eMarketer, Apr 2016; A18+ who watch live or recorded video on a television set at least once per month; includes DVR and other prerecorded video (such as video downloaded from the internet but saved locally) |       |       |       |       |       |  |

| COMBINED SPEND 2015                                    | Canada   | US      | Source  |
|--|----------|---------|---|
| TELEVISION   |          |         |   |
| TV ad spending (Billions)                              | \$2.60   | \$68.88 | Source Canada: eMarketer, Mar 2016; includes broadcast and  |
| TV ad spending (% of total media ad spending)          | 26.5%    | 37.7%   | cable TV; excludes digital; converted at the exchange rate of US\$1=C\$1.2785  Source US: eMarketer, Mar 2016; includes broadcast (network,   |
| TV ad spending growth                                  | 2.0%     | 0.5%    | spot and syndication) and cable TV; excludes digital  |
| RADIO  |          |         |   |
| Radio ad Spending (Billions)                           | \$1.26   | \$14.27 |   |
| Radio ad spending (% of total media ad spending)       | 12.6%    | 7.8%    | Source Canada: eMarketer, Mar 2016; excludes digital;<br>converted at the exchange rate of US\$1=C\$1.2785<br>Source US: eMarketer, Mar 2016; excludes digital and off-air<br>radio |
| Radio ad spending growth                               | 1.0%     | -3.1%   | Tauto   |
| MAGAZINE   |          |         |   |
| Magazine ad spending (Billions)                        | \$0.4122 | \$13.51 | Source Canada: eMarketer, Mar 2016; includes B2B, consumer,   |
| Magazine ad spending (% of total media a spending)     | 4.0%     | 7.4%    | local and Sunday; excludes digital; converted at the exchange<br>rate of US\$1=C\$1.2785<br>Source US: eMarketer, Mar 2016; includes B2B, consumer,                                 |
| Magazine ad spending growth                            | -7.0%    | -7.0%   | local and Sunday; excludes digital  |
| NEWSPAPER  |          |         |   |
| Newspaper ad spending (Billions)                       | \$1.70   | \$14.65 | Source Canada: eMarketer, Mar 2016; includes classified, local, national & retail; excludes digital; converted at the exchange rate of US\$1=C\$1.2785                              |
| Newspaper ad spending (% of total media ad spending)   | 17.0%    | 8.0%    | Source US: eMarketer, Mar 2016; includes classified, local, national & retail; excludes digital; eMarketer benchmarks   |
| Newspaper ad spending growth                           | -6.0%    | -8.0%   | its US out-of-home ad spending projections against Outdoor<br>Advertising Association of America (OAAA) data, for which the<br>last full year measured was 2014                     |
| OUT-OF-HOME  |          |         |   |
| Out-of-home ad spending (Billions)                     | \$0.5864 | \$7.31  | Source Canada: eMarketer, Mar 2016; includes alternative, billboards, cinema, street furniture and transit; converted at the exchange rate of US\$1=C\$1.2785                       |
| Out-of-home ad spending (% of total media ad spending) | 5.8%     | 4.0%    | Source US: eMarketer, Mar 2016; includes alternative,<br>billboards, cinema, street furniture and transit; eMarketer  |
| Out-of-home ad spending growth                         | 5.0%     | 3.9%    | benchmarks its out-of-home ad spending for the US against<br>the Outdoor Advertising Association of America (OAAA) data for<br>which the last full year measured was 2014           |

| COMBINED SPEND 2015                                    | Canada   | US     |
|--|----------|--------|
| τν   |          |        |
| TV ad spending (Billions)                              | 2.6      | 68.8   |
| TV ad spending (% of total media ad spending)          | 26.5%    | 37.79  |
| TV ad spending growth                                  | 2.0%     | 0.5    |
| RADIO  |          |        |
| Radio ad Spending (Billions)                           | \$1.26   | \$14.2 |
| Radio ad spending (% of total media ad spending)       | 12.6%    | 7.8    |
| Radio ad spending growth                               | 1.0%     | -3.1   |
| MAGAZINE   |          |        |
| Magazine ad spending (Billions)                        | \$0.4122 | \$13.  |
| Magazine ad spending (% of total media a spending)     | 4.0%     | 7.4    |
| Magazine ad spending growth                            | -7.0%    | -7.0   |
| NEWSPAPER  |          |        |
| Newspaper ad spending (Billions)                       | \$1.70   | \$14.  |
| Newspaper ad spending (% of total media ad spending)   | 17.0%    | 8.0    |
| Newspaper ad spending growth                           | -6.0%    | -8.0   |
| OUT-OF-HOME  |          |        |
| Out-of-home ad spending (Billions)                     | \$0.5864 | \$7.   |
| Out-of-home ad spending (% of total media ad spending) | 5.8%     | 4.0    |
| Out-of-home ad spending growth                         | 5.0%     | 3.9    |
| DIGITAL AD   |          |        |
| Digital Ad Spending (billions)                         | \$3.4    | \$59   |
| Digital Ad Spending (% of total media ad spending)     | 34.5%    | 32.7   |
| Digital Ad Spending Growth                             | 15.0%    | 20.4   |

| MAGAZINE AD SPENDING   | 2014     | 2015     | 2016     | 2017     | 2018     |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| CANADA   |          |          |          |          |          |
| Magazine ad spending (millions)  | \$443.30 | \$412.20 | \$404.00 | \$395.90 | \$392.00 |
| Magazine ad spending<br>(% of total media a spending)  | 4.6%     | 4.0%     | 3.9%     | 3.7%     | 3.6%     |
| Magazine ad spending growth  | -15.4%   | -7.0%    | -2.0%    | -2.0%    | -1.0%    |
| us   |          |          |          |          |          |
| Magazine ad spending (billions)  | \$14.53  | \$13.51  | \$12.97  | \$12.84  | \$12.90  |
| Magazine ad spending<br>(% of total media a spending)  | 8.3%     | 7.4%     | 6.8%     | 6.4%     | 6.1%     |
| Magazine ad spending growth  | -4.0%    | -7.0%    | -4.0%    | -1.0%    | 0.5%     |
| Source Canada: eMarketer, Mar 2016; includes B2B, consumer, local and Sunday; excludes digital; converted at the exchange rate of US\$1=C\$1.2785 Source US: eMarketer, Mar 2016; includes B2B, consumer, local and Sunday; excludes digital |          |          |          |          |          |

**NEWSPAPER AD SPENDING** 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 CANADA Newspaper ad spending (Billions) \$1.81 \$1.70 \$1.62 \$1.55 \$1.51 Newspaper ad spending 18.1% 17.0% 15.6% 14.5% 13.7% (% of total media ad spending) Newspaper ad spending growth -13.4% -6.0% -5.0% -4.0% -3.0% US Newspaper ad spending (Billions) \$15.92 \$14.65 \$13.77 \$13.22 \$12.95 Newspaper ad spending 9.1% 8.0% 7.2% 6.6% 6.1% (% of total media ad spending)

Source Canada: eMarketer, Mar 2016; includes classified, local, national & retail; excludes digital; converted at the exchange rate of US\$1=C\$1.2785 Source US: eMarketer, Mar 2016; includes classified, local, national & retail; excludes digital; eMarketer benchmarks its US out-of-home ad spending projections against Outdoor Advertising Association of America (OAAA) data, for which the last full year measured was 2014

-8.0%

-8.0%

-6.0%

-4.0%

-2.0%

Newspaper ad spending growth

## Canadian Market Data + Consumers

#### CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

| OUT-OF-HOME AD SPENDING                                | 2014     | 2015     | 2016     | 2017     | 2018     |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| CANADA   |          |          |          |          |          |
| Out-of-home ad spending (Millions)                     | \$558.50 | \$586.40 | \$604.00 | \$622.10 | \$634.50 |
| Out-of-home ad spending [% of total media ad spending] | 5.8%     | 5.8%     | 5.8%     | 5.8%     | 5.8%     |
| Out-of-home ad spending growth                         | 2.0%     | 5.0%     | 3.0%     | 3.0%     | 2.0%     |
| us   |          |          |          |          |          |
| Out-of-home ad spending (billions)                     | \$7.04   | \$7.31   | \$7.50   | \$7.65   | \$7.76   |
| Out-of-home ad spending [% of total media ad spending] | 4.0%     | 4.0%     | 3.9%     | 3.8%     | 3.7%     |
| Out-of-home ad spending growth                         | 1.1%     | 3.9%     | 2.6%     | 2.0%     | 1.5%     |

Source Canada: eMarketer, Mar 2016; includes alternative, billboards, cinema, street furniture and transit; converted at the exchange rate of US\$1=C\$1.2785 Source US: eMarketer, Mar 2016; includes alternative, billboards, cinema, street furniture and transit; eMarketer benchmarks its out-of-home ad spending for the US against the Outdoor Advertising Association of America (OAAA) data for which the last full year measured was 2014

| DIGITAL AD SPENDING                                   | 2014   | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   | 2018   |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| CANADA  |        |        |        |        |        |
| Digital Ad Spending (billions)                        | \$3.0  | \$3.4  | \$3.8  | \$4.1  | \$4.4  |
| Digital Ad Spending<br>(% of total media ad spending) | 30.8%  | 34.5%  | 36.8%  | 38.9%  | 40.8%  |
| Digital Ad Spending Growth                            | 11.0%  | 15.0%  | 10.0%  | 9.0%   | 8.0%   |
| US  |        |        |        |        |        |
| Digital Ad Spending (billions)                        | \$49.7 | \$59.8 | \$72.1 | \$82.9 | \$93.2 |
| Digital Ad Spending<br>(% of total media ad spending) | 28.3%  | 32.7%  | 36.8%  | 40.0%  | 42.5%  |
| Digital Ad Spending Growth                            | 15.5%  | 20.4%  | 20.5%  | 14.9%  | 12.5%  |

\*Includes advertising that appears on desktop and laptop computers as well as mobile phones and tablets, and includes all the various formats of advertising on those platforms; includes SMS, MMS and P2P messaging-based advertising; eMarketer benchmarks its Canada digital ad spending projections against the IAB Canada, for which the last full year measured was 2014



# Digital? Really? Are we still using that term in the context of media?

This may seem to be an odd way to start the commentary on the digital section, but it is time to eradicate the word digital because it is now meaningless and confusing.

When "the Internet" started, it provided a unique opportunity to employ metrics enabled by digital, thus the initial focus on digital and the necessity to have a new specialized set of resources. However, since 2000, when Google began selling ads associated with search keywords, the media landscape has evolved to be functionally digital across all channels.

Digital, as a discipline, was important to treat as a unique and separate function in the early days. There were new metrics, new mistakes to learn from, a different planning set, new talent, and entirely new currencies to evolve towards. As years passed, more and more mediums became connected to broadband and the methodologies and principles used for digital have become central to all planning.

principles used for digital have become central to all planning.

However, with everything having moved or moving to digital, where digital planning and delivery belongs at our core, there are still some antiquated nomenclature and digital function separation. That needs to change. We cannot operate in a two-tiered world with digital job titles, digital-only media agencies and digital ad revenue—it is a divide that is irrelevant and dangerous.

With the unifying of channel-strategy and cross-functional planning, there is a great hope that emerges. That hope is the return to focus on great ideas. For years, we've been focusing on how things work and explaining and overarticulating the mechanics of new media channels.

We've lost track of the focus on ideas as an industry. Participation in a new channel isn't innovation. An idea or set of ideas that can be applied and flourish in the new media landscape is what actually matters.

New media applications and hypertargeting capabilities are irrelevant without an idea to power them. If you think back to some of the most successful marketing campaigns—Dove Real Beauty, Apple Get a Mac, Old Spice: The Man Your Man Could Smell Like,

McDonald's Our Food Your Questions—they were all successful based on strong consumer insights and the resulting creative ideas. Those are all great examples of how to function in today's media reality. There should be and will be more of those as we look backwards, acknowledge what we've learned, and then embrace a new set of operating principles.

So let's lose the differentiated language and universally embrace ideas powered and managed against data and the ever-transparent voice of the Canadian public.

Canadians' inexorable adoption of advancing technology has created many opportunities for marketers to connect their brands to consumers' lifestyles and needs. The communication goal of "right message, right person, right time" is perhaps closer than ever.

However, the sheer volume and variety of choices available to advertisers has presented its own set of challenges. Things Seam Ultan Director, Emerging Media, OMD are more measurable, but now we need to think about what measurement is meaningful. There's more data about consumers, but determining the quality, relevance and value of that data, and how to properly make use of it, is often a daunting proposition. There's risk in digital marketing: misuse of data can lead to headline news, or worse, a list of customers exasperated with targeting and over-frequency.

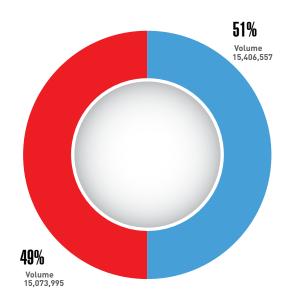
Bad digital advertising experiences have had a profound impact on the way consumers view digital ads. Consumers who encounter ads that block content, mislead them, or present the threat of malware are making the decision to block ads altogether a concerning prospect for both advertisers who want to reach consumers and the publishers who depend on ad revenue to survive. Digital media can provide great ad experiences, but there must be a concerted effort to build out a customer-centric communications strategy that doesn't rely exclusively on annoyance.

Making good choices now requires a holistic view of all channels, as well as an understanding of how they might work together, and how they might be measured separately. The rueful CTR metric has almost entirely given way to more considered options. Tactics designed to drive the brand might focus on effective delivery, viewability, engagement and frequency, while performance-based initiatives focus on actual conversions, sales and ROI metrics.

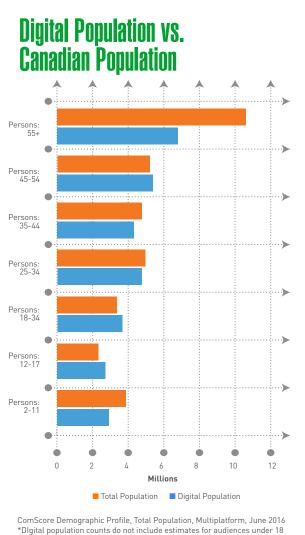
Digital media, as an advertising channel, has been around long enough to have shed the descriptor of "new media," but it continues to evolve: the digital media of 2016 looks vastly different than the landscape of 2011. Between smartphone adoption, streaming services, Snapchat and Pokémon Go, marketers will continue to be challenged to develop the deepest understanding of their consumer, their assets, and the opportunities presented within the digital realm. •

Contributed by Sean Dixon, Director, Emerging Media, OMD

All Male All Female

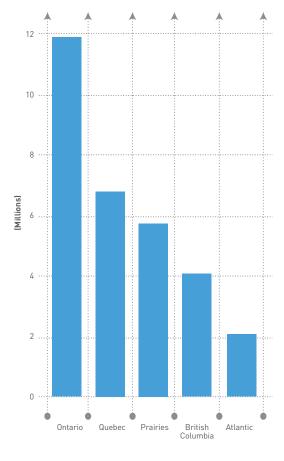


Source: ComScore Demographic Profile, Total Population, Multiplatform, June 2016



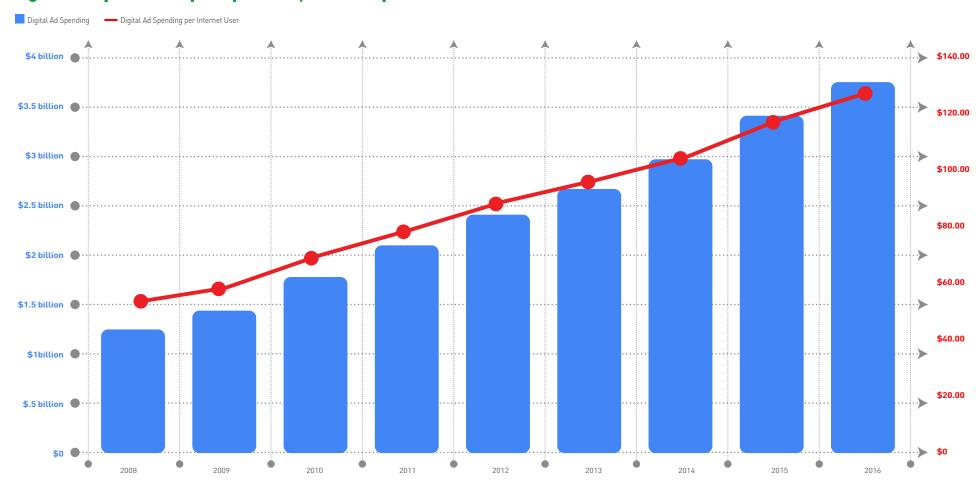
Source: Statistics Canada.

## **Digital Audience By Region**



Source: ComScore Demographic Profile, Total Population, Multiplatform, June 2016

## Digital Ad Spend and Spend per User, 2008 — present



Source: Emarketer, "Digital Ad Spending, Canada, 2008-2020"

In 2006, as mobile phone owners motored along with our flip phones, inefficiently typing on numeric keypads and trying to get a high score in Tetris, few would've predicted that less than a decade later, the majority of Canadians would carry the world's information in their pockets and feel naked if they left the house without it.

Much has changed since the start of wide mobile adoption.
Long gone are the days where the only light source at a campfire was the fire itself, or discussions about that actor who was in that one movie ended with "I don't know."
We're in an era of mass yet personalized communication, spreading knowledge and opinion faster than ever before.

Smartphone penetration continues to increase year over year in Canada with a projected 61.5% of the total population owning one by the end of 2016. Within the same period, positive growth in time spent per day increasing to an average of almost 2.5 hours should not go unnoticed. So what are smartphone users doing during this time over the course of a day?

To no surprise, social media dominates mobile time spent, with 61.7% of smartphone owners using social platforms on mobile, which makes up 88% of social network users in Canada. Further, growth in users consuming video on mobile (8.4% over 2015) is outpacing the growth in overall digital video user penetration (2.7%), indicating an increasing number of connected Canadians are taking advantage of the convenience of content on the go. Search will maintain its majority share in mobile ad spend through 2016 (51% of total mobile ad spend) and continues to inch higher as a percentage of total search spend, trending towards 47% by year's end.



With the current upward trend for mobile penetration layered with increases in video viewing and social media usage, it's increasingly important for marketers to understand the implications for their brands, and take action on emerging developments that continue to create challenges and opportunities in the marketplace.

A shift will become apparent in the development of better mobile creative. It goes without saying that there's nothing overtly sexy about mobile banners. Though no one will argue the value of the right message displayed at the right time to the right person, the shift will be driven by the thirst for a greater canvas and the ability to tell better brand stories. Whether it be more engaging ad units, progressively better site design allowing for richer advertising without sacrificing authenticity, or an emphasis on customized and integrated content driven by what mobile users are consuming the most, advertisers will explore ways to better provide value to consumers on their devices.

However, not every initiative is focused on telling better brand stories. As ecommerce solutions make consumers' lives more convenient, DR needs will play a pivotal role for businesses. The challenge remains that mobile poses a particular issue for attribution. The inclination for Facebook and Google to maintain their walled gardens has brought players like Amazon into the market, all of which maintain siloed data that in theory would be

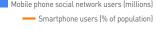
incredibly powerful for advertisers to track users across platforms and systems, but don't.

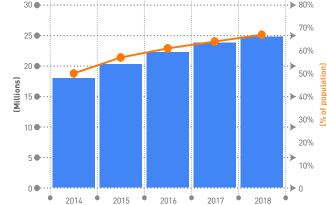
Verizon purchasing AOL and Rogers building media capabilities further illustrates the power that unique identifiers can carry in the media mix. Knowing who consumers interact with the most digitally, where they've been in the last seven days, and what their online purchase behaviours can predict are all powerful attributes that make the above platforms excel. The challenge for marketers is, how do we connect the dots?

Apple Pay inking deals with the big banks this year is the first sign of lowering the barriers of entry for consumers to take part in the Internet of things. Consumers will continue to crave convenience and mobile will have a huge role in facilitating. A recent survey by Norton by Symantec found that 60% of Canadian respondents use their smartphones to control other devices.

As the barriers lower and allow traditionally non-early adopters or tech-savvy consumers to feel the effect of the Internet of things, growth potential is infinite, leaving undiscovered opportunity for marketers to help simplify and streamline the mundane.

# Mobile phone social network users (millions)

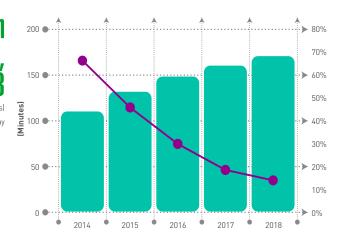




Source: eMarketer, June 2016

## Time Spent with Mobile, Canada,

Mobile (nonvoice): time spent per day (Minutes) Mobile (nonvoice): growth in time spent per day

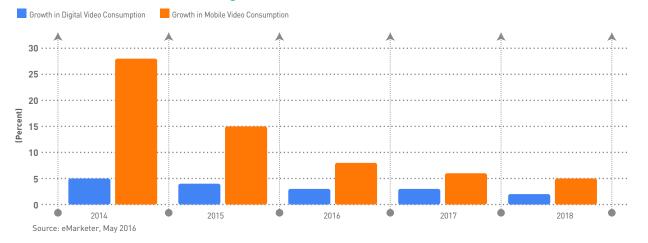


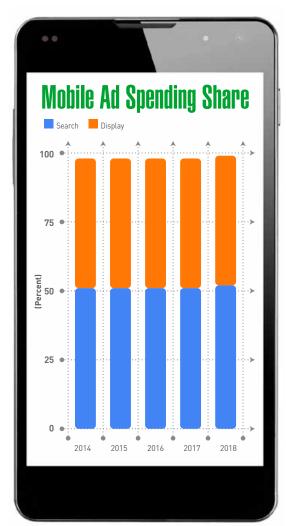
Source: eMarketer, May 2016

## **Mobile Phone Social Network Penetration**



## Video Growth — Overall Digital vs. Mobile





Source: eMarketer, March 2016

Every boardroom at every Canadian advertiser and agency is a din of social platform speculation and planning considerations. There are only a handful of publishers and tech companies that are included in the "what is our strategy?"

Facebook/Instagram, Snapchat, Twitter, Pinterest, and Linkedin, at different degrees, are filling in the blank in that conversation a conversation that is nearly exclusive to companies in the category of social.

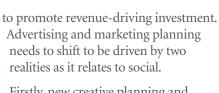
a conversation that is nearly exclusive to companies in the category of social.

There is good reason for this.

There is no larger audience pool in the world or in Canada than those that exist
within these platforms. Facebook alone has more than 25 million users in this country. As the audiences have scaled, the advertising products are integrating a lot more natively into users' feeds. In addition to the creative execution becoming more integrated, an advertiser's ability to reach audiences by demographic considerations, interests, device, location, and more allows messaging control to be scaled up.

However, despite this growth and advertising experience improvement, Canadian advertisers are underinvested in social. The dollars invested in the category are a huge contradiction from the airtime the category gets in planning sessions and closed-door, strategy overhauls.

Mistaking participation for the proper and required investment is a common root cause. The reality is most major social platforms are public or are poised to go public. Organic reach has been nearly negated in order



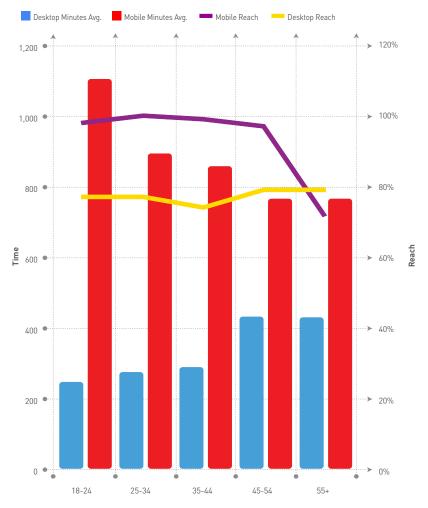
Firstly, new creative planning and advertising formats are mandatory.

Advertising experiences have evolved to be more directly integrated into each platform's experience. This needs to be embraced and designed for, rather than avoided and ignored.

Secondly, social is not free and it's not merely a low-cost reach vehicle. It's deserving of its own major budgeting process that is managed daily and diligently with as much rigor as search or programmatic.

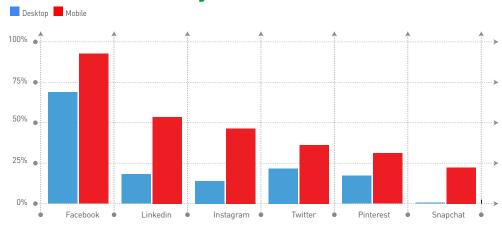
With social video products scaling to rival or surpass YouTube, 2017 will see an even larger pull of dollars towards these channels. Tough decisions will need to be made as to where to draw dollars from. It won't be easy, but it's time to move. One thing is clear: social is not a niche channel. It's as mass as mass channels get.

## Time and Reach of Facebook, Mobile vs. Desktop by Demo



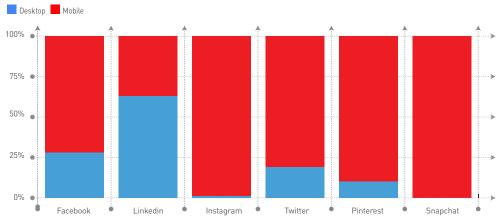
Source: Comscore, Demographic Profile, July 2016

## Social Platform Reach by Device



Source: ComScore Media Metrix, Demographic Profile, Total Canada Multiplatform, July 2016

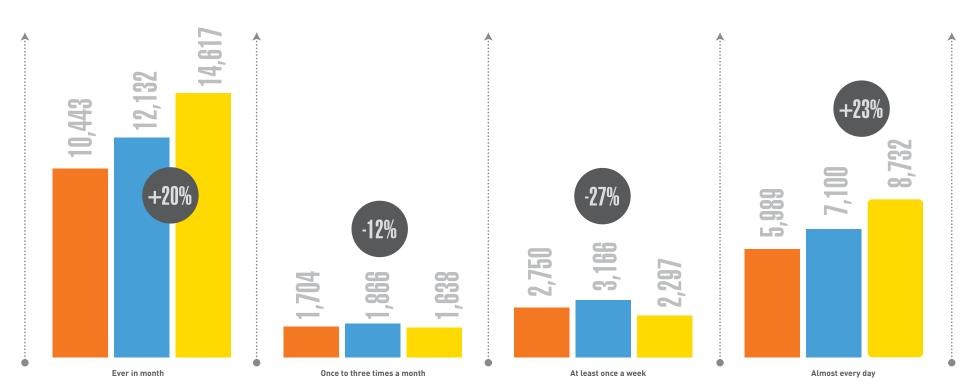
## **Minutes Per Device by Platform**



Source: ComScore Media Metrix, Key Measures, Total Canada Multiplatform, July 2016

## Social Networking Habits of Smartphone Subscribers (000)





Starting as an efficiency play across remnant inventory, programmatic has moved from the edge to the core of digital media buying.

Walled ga landscape.

Accounting for 21% of the total digital media buy last year, programmatic is expected to consume 36% of the total digital media buy in 2017, quickly gaining traction for how it leverages data and simplifies the buying process (Source: eMarketer). In addition to these early phase benefits, the next stages of programmatic will access more premium inventory and will be bought on an audience guarantee, rather than by impression. This will usher in a new era for digital media, and marketers will begin to see more and bigger media bought through programmatic.

## **Access to Quality Inventory**

In 2015, advertisers leveraged private marketplaces as a way to buy more premium inventory (comparative to the open exchange). Although a giant leap for the industry, these private marketplaces were still lower quality than what could be accessed through direct buys. Now, in 2016,

we can access inventory
that guarantees price and
placement commitments
while transacting through
data-driven decisionmaking. This shifts more
control to advertisers
on premium inventory,
previously dictated by the
publishers using their own data
and technology.

#### The Rise of the Walled Gardens

Walled gardens are drastically shifting the industry landscape, and the remodel has just begun. Because Google, Facebook, AOL/Verizon, and Amazon have tremendous user bases across their devices, each can tout not only extensive global reach, but cross-device capabilities. More importantly, the big four gardens have unique self-declared and intent data, and owned and operated inventory that can only be accessed through their platforms. The walled garden dilemma for brands is important because the future of addressable, 1:1 communication with consumers, and the shift from impressions to audience as a currency for media transaction, is brewing within these walls.

## **Enhancing the User Experience**

A 2016 study by IAB Canada found that one in six Canadians uses ad blockers to limit ads served to them online. The most frequently cited reason for ad blocking is intrusive ad formats that contribute to visual clutter, according to iOS ad blocker Crystal. People don't hate ads; they hate being interrupted. But with inexpensive CPMs, and below par third-party data, advertisers have taken a "more is more" approach with serving banner ads. This has resulted in interruptive formats, harming the user experience and tarnishing brand impact. The remedy is contextually relevant, non-invasive formats (such as native) that contribute to the online experience, rather than detract from it.

#### From Big Media to Better Media

Programmatic has made waves beyond digital media, and we are seeing its impact surface in radio, out of home, print, and even television. Although still developing, data-driven decision-making and automation are reshaping industries whose buying methodologies have been unchanged for decades. Nascent today, these media will continue to develop this smarter way of buying.

Yesterday, marketers incorporated programmatic on the media plan for added efficiency. Today, marketers recognize the importance of programmatic to transact on display and video across mobile and desktop devices. But technology innovation is changing more than just the way we buy digital, and tomorrow, marketers will need to be fluent in programmatic, as it will span across all of their digital and traditional media.

## The Programmatic Landscape

#### **DEMAND**

#### **Trading Desks**

The Aber Group

Accuen

Amnet

Cadreon Chameleon

Chameleon

District M

EyeReturn Marketing

Exchange Lab

Ideon Media

Magnet Intell

Mediative

Noise

Sizmek

Xaxis

Vanata

**Xpeto** 

#### **DSPs**

Acuity

Adconion Direct

Addictive Mobility

Adgear

AdLearn Open Platform

AppNexus

BrightRoll Chango

Doubleclick Bid

Manager by Google

E Ads

EyeReturn Marketing

Magnetic

MediaMath

Rocket Fuel

SiteScout

SourceKnowledge

Swarm

Tube Mogul

#### **SUPPLY**

#### SSPs/Programmatic Direct

Doubleclick Ad Exchange

by Google

Index Exchange

MarketPlace

by AdTech

Nectar powered by

Juice Mobile

#### **Exchanges**

AppNexus

Canadian Programmatic

Marketplace

Cpax

District M

Doubleclick Ad Exchange

by Google

Index Exchange

Mediative

Microsoft Advertising

Exchange

Opx

Redux Media Exchange

Yahoo Ad Exchange

## **Publishers**

Aol

CBC Radio-Canada Corus Entertainment

La Presse

La Fiesse

Microsoft Advertising

Postmedia

Ouebecor Media

Rogers Media

Shaw

TC Media

The Chronicle Herald

The Globe And Mail The Huffington Post

The Star

Yahoo Canada

Yellow Pages Group

#### Networks

Advertising.com

Fuel

Google Display Network

Olive Media

MediaNet

Mediative

Redux Media

Rogers One Call

Suite 66

TC Media

Tribal Fusion

Yahoo Advertising

#### DATA

#### **DMPs/Data Suppliers**

Acuity

Akamai

Bizo

BlueKai

Criteo

District M

Dg Peer 39

Exelate

EyeReturn Marketing

Krux

Lotame

Makazi

Neustar

Project Sunblock

Teradata

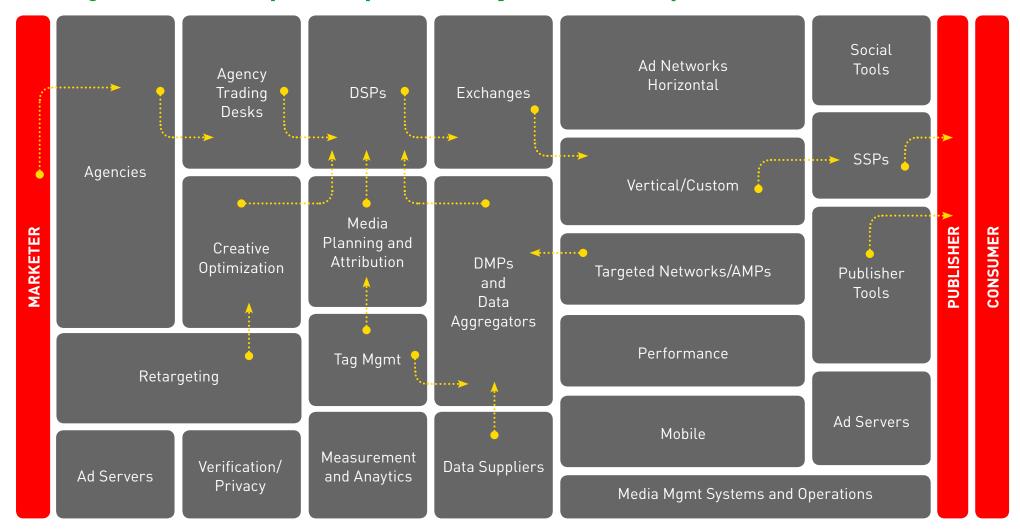
#### **Delivery Verification**

EyeReturn Marketing Ghostery Enterprises Sizmek



<sup>\*</sup>The companies named are examples, not a complete list, of who operates in this ecosystem

## The Programmatic Landscape. A Comprehensive Layout of the Marketplace.



Courtesy of Warc.com

## PROGRAMMATIC GLOSSARY

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

| TERM   | DEFINITION  |
|--|---|
| Ad Exchange                                  | A virtual marketplace where participating suppliers auction their impressions to eligible buyers. The ad exchange announces each impressions, in real time, and asks buyers if they are interested to buy said impression and at which price.   |
| Ad Server                                    | Technology that stores display advertisements, delivers them to website visitors in a way that would maximize the Advertiser's (or Publisher's) revenue, monitor campaigns and create reports.  |
| Ad Verification                              | A service that confirms if an ad ran only where it was intended to by the Advertiser. Often used to ensure brand safety, so that an ad does not appear in an inappropriate place or site.   |
| Agency Trading Desk<br>(ATD)                 | A department or arm of an Agency that oversees programmatic buying. Many Agency holding companies have trading desks.   |
| Aggregated Information                       | Data combined from many individual users that can't identify anyone personally.   |
| <b>Anonymous Information</b>                 | Facts that don't identify a person specifically, such as age group and gender.  |
| Application Programming<br>Interface (API)   | Set of rules and specifications that software programs can follow to communicate with each other.   |
| Attribute                                    | A single piece of information known about a user and stored in a behavioral profile which may be used to match ad content to users. Attributes consist of demographic information (age, gender, geographical location), segment or cluster information (auto enthusiast), and retargeting information (visited Site X two days ago).  |
| Attribution Modelling                        | A mathematical process for linking marketing activities to outcomes such as online or offline product purchases. Attribution modeling typically analyzes the degree to which different blends of media exposure, across different channels, generate different bottom-line results in order to establish causality and properly credit each media channel for its impact on the final outcome. For example, users exposed to \$100K of display media only may generate 1,000 conversions that can be directly attributed to the display campaign, but also generate a measurable lift in searches and in offline sales that lead to further impact. |
| Audience Intelligence (AI)                   | The use of 1st and 3rd party data to determine an Advertiser's audience.  |
| Behavioural Data (BT,<br>Audience Targeting) | Data related to specific users as well as their historical patterns of interaction with websites and advertising content  |
| Blacklist                                    | A list of web sites that an Advertiser will not permit their ads to be placed on. These sites are often sites for tobacco, pornography, or other content that is not aligned with the brand image of the Advertiser.  |
| Brand Safety                                 | Contextual technology aimed at ensuring advertisement does not display on webpages where its appearance might negatively impact the Advertiser's brand.   |
| Contextual Data                              | Data related to the content and context of the specific webpage where advertisement is run.   |
| Contextual Advertising (or Targeting)        | Advertising on a web site that is targeted to the specific individual who is visiting the website. Natural context places an ad on a relevant site, such as a bank ad on a finance page. Contextual advertising scans the text of a website for keywords and targets ads based on those keywords. These ads can be text or images.  |



| TERM                              | DEFINITION   |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| Cookie Caching                    | A process of collecting cookies of various users which can be brought on an ad exchange.   |
| Cookie, first-party               | A cookie placed on a website by the owner, such as those on a bank site or other site (Netflix, Amazon) so they recognize users when users return to their sites.  |
| Cookie, third-party               | A cookie placed on a website by a third-party, such as an ad server or data provider. Information from these cookies is collected and can be used to place you in one or more demographic groups, based on your online activity. These cookies can be used to target advertising and manage campaign aspects.  |
| Data Management<br>Platform (DMP) | A centralized system for gathering first-party data, integrating with third-party data, and applying this data to one's advertising strategy. Advanced DMPs offer users the ability to create custom segments, forecast segment volumes, sync segments with other sources, overlay advanced analytics, and are often integrated with or part of DSP platforms.   |
| Demand Side<br>Platform(DSP)      | A DSP is a technology platform through which buyers (Advertisers or Agencies) can plan, target, execute, optimize, and analyze digital media buying programs across 100% of the media plan. Through a DSP, the buyer can set targeting criteria, pricing, frequency, and other criteria governing the purchase of digital ad units. Advanced DSPs will provide additional capabilities to the buyer, including integration of various online and offline data sources, the ability to provision direct media buys (as opposed to just Programmatic), advanced optimization and decisioning capabilities, and creative tools. |
| Dynamic Ad Insertion              | The process by which an ad is inserted into a page in response to a user's request. Dynamic ad placement allows alteration of specific ads placed on a page based on any data available about the user and from that campaign. At its simplest, dynamic ad placement allows for multiple ads to be rotated through one or more spaces, served by a template creative. For example, Best Buy may show a DVD player to one user, and an iPod to another user, using the same ad creative and ad tag. Programmatic benefits are strengthened when the ad speaks closely to what the user shows interest in.                     |
| Dynamic Pricing                   | The purchase price for an ad impression that is determined via a real-time auction rather than a predetermined fixed rate.   |
| Dynamic CPM (dCPM)                | The approach to winning ad traffic by increasing CPM bid by the necessary minimum in real time to outbid competition.  |
| First Look                        | "First look" is a tactic widely offered by sellers who offer prioritized access to select Advertisers within an open market environment. Instead of the winning impression going to the highest bid, "first look" affords first right of refusal for an impression within an exchange based on a pre-negotiated floor or fixed price. If the buyer bids, they are guaranteed to win the impression. This privilege is typically granted in return for a commitment.  |
| Frequency Capping                 | The ability to set a limit on the number of times an Advertiser exposes a user to their advertising within a fixed time period.  |
| Independent Trading<br>Desk (ITD) | A third party company that licenses and supports DSP technology to act as a trading desk for Advertisers/Agencies.   |
| Long Tail Publishers              | Small, sub-scale ad Publishers such as blogs to niche commercial sites.  |

## PROGRAMMATIC GLOSSARY

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

| TERM                                | DEFINITION  |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| Look-alikes / Audience<br>Modelling | Potential customers modeled after an Advertiser's 1st party data (usually data from their customers who visit and make purchases from their websites). Attributes of the Advertiser's customers are matched against a larger audience, creating a pool of highly targetable and 'pre-qualified' users. Some companies refer to this also as 'pre-targeting'.                        |
| Non-Remnant Inventory               | Inventory sold directly by a Publisher to an advertiser. Remnant inventory is usually sold by a third party.  |
| Pixels (Tags, Beacons)              | 1x1 pixel tags on many websites that can track web surfers' location and activities online, such as a registration or conversion. Some are powerful enough to know what a user types on a particular site.  |
| Private Exchange                    | A virtual marketplace operated by sellers to represent their high value/premium inventory, providing programmatic access to select buyers (via a DSP) who agree to transact based on pre-negotiated terms (e.g. flight dates, floor prices, auction types, budgets, etc.). True private exchanges offer access to inventory that is not otherwise available within the open market. |
| Programmatic - Bidder               | Connects to one or more "pipes" and evaluates every impression that's announced. The real-time bidder is responsible for making the best inventory acquisition decisions possible, on behalf of the Advertiser.   |

| TERM   | DEFINITION  |
|--|---|
| Programmatic - Pipe<br>(API)                     | Provides a server-side connection into an inventory source and pushes impressions, in real time, to eligible buyers. It announces impressions as they are made available to buy.                |
| Real Time Bidding<br>(Programmatic)              | A data-driven programmatic buying model allowing Advertisers or their Agencies to bid on digital media (display, video, mobile, social, etc.) in real-time, at the impression level.            |
| Remnant Inventory                                | Inventory that and Publisher is unable to sell directly which is turned over to a third-party and sold at a discounted rate.  |
| Retargeting                                      | Re-messaging various messages to a collective pool of participants based on the pools the buyer/client creates; usually involves collecting data by pixelating the Advertiser's website.        |
| Second Price Auction                             | The winner of the bid pays the price of the 2nd highest bidder + 1 cent (also known as a Vickery auction).  |
| Supply Side Platform/Sell<br>Side Platform (SSP) | An entity which facilitates the sale of a publisher's inventory through and ad exchange. SSPs offer services such as minimum bid requirements, etc.   |
| Tagging  | The process of placing a pixel on an Advertiser's website or search landing pages to "tag" users as having visited those pages so that they can be eligible for subsequent targeting/messaging. |
| Trading Desk                                     | Online ad traders plugged into a DSP or ad exchange.  |
| Whitelist  | A list of web sites that an Advertiser will permit their ads to be placed on. Websites not on this list will not be used to display ads for the Advertiser.                                     |
| Win Rate   | The number of impressions won over the number of impressions bid.   |
| Yield Optimization                               | Technique employed by Publishers to determine what their ad impressions are worth and how to manage the flow of inventory to make the most money.   |

## Innovation in the Face of Ad Blocking

Internet advertising made great strides towards its adulthood in 2016. Almost all aspects of digital media have been turned on their head. The most obvious driver of disruption and change to the channel has been the proliferation of ad blockers and the offshoot industry it has started to create.

IAB Canada conducted an in-depth study on the use of ad blocking in Canada. The study consisted of passive data as well as panel entries and revealed a Canadian average usage rate of 17%. The main motivation for using the software was general annoyance with ads (privacy issues were not at the top of the list). The findings did not indicate a rapid increase in adoption, but did indicate that almost 15% of consumers who used ad blockers later uninstalled them or disabled them due to poor performance of the software or more importantly, a negatively impacted user experience (content not being served). This finding, as well as confirmation that premium content was less likely to be blocked, bodes extremely well for the industry.

In late 2015, IAB announced a global initiative to improve user experiences online by collaboratively reengineering acceptable ad standards. Light, Encrypted, Ad Choice Supported and Non-Intrusive (LEAN) ads are imperative to restore consumer experiences online. Once implemented, this program will diffuse the most

commonly used rhetoric in the blocking world—users are tired of the ads as they exist today.

In addition to LEAN ads, IAB also released an ad-blocking detection code to its Sonia Canada Pesident, IAB Canada members. This code allows publishers to identify visitors to their sites as ad-block enabled. This tool will then allow the publishing community to exercise the best practices outlined through DEAL, an international approach to ad-block users. The four steps of DEAL are:

- **Detect** ad blocking, in order to initiate a conversation
- **Explain** the value exchange that advertising enables
- Ask for changed behaviour in order to maintain an equitable exchange
- Lift restrictions or Limit access in response to consumer choice

Perhaps the most exciting development arising out of the discussion on ad blocking has been the overarching agreement amongst advertisers and publishers that we are ripe for innovative new formats. The communication between brands and consumers online is in need of an overhaul.

The first instalment of this new world has arrived in the form of native advertising. The growth of content marketing in 2016 is a clear testament to the desire of brands to engage more deeply with their audiences. Our work in this area is to urge high standards of execution and to avoid duplicating the blindness we experienced with banner advertising. The conversation today is

around mastering quality at scale. In 2017, we will see enormous growth in programmatically purchased native advertising and we will have a better understanding of whether the format is sustainable based on the sheer volume that

is being served.

The coming months and into 2017 will see the industry rallying around new formats and an increase in publisher services to accommodate them. Obstacles like the one we face today in the form of ad blocking can breathe desperately needed new life into the landscape.

# Ad Avoidance: More Tech-Enabled Than Ever

The fall of 2015 marked a key transition. When Apple's iOS 9 started allowing content blocker extensions to their default web browser Safari, ad blocking apps rocketed to the top of the App Store charts. On desktop, 17% of Canadians use ad blockers like Ad Block Plus, and their spread to mobile has increased consumer awareness. While concerns about privacy and battery usage play a part in the adoption of these extensions, the net result is that fewer ads are seen. It's worth noting, however, that the vast majority of time spent on mobile is not in the web browser but in apps, where these extensions don't work. And ad blockers are not nearly as popular on mobile devices: in Canada use of ad blocking is three times higher on desktop versus mobile (IAB Canada and ComScore Ad Blocking Study 2016).

In addition to ad blocking, consumers are increasingly choosing ad-free services, and new ones are rising to meet that demand. To compete with Netflix, Bell introduced its on-demand streaming service CraveTV in December 2014. (Rogers and Shaw launched Shomi in 2014, but announced its shutdown this past fall.) And with Facebook's recent unveiling of Ad Preferences—allowing consumers to block certain advertisers from their feed—ad-free content has quickly become a consumer expectation.

Despite all the concern over online ad blockers, ad avoidance is by no means an online issue. PVRs are a mature technology, with over 60% Canadian household penetration. Twenty percent of adult linear primetime TV viewing is now watched in playback mode, up significantly from 7% just five years ago.

Beyond video, audio media ad avoidance is just as significant.

Media time in cars is seeing growth in Bluetooth-connected phones, mostly playing ad-free music or podcasts with native ads. Some mobile carriers, including EE and others across Europe, are considering solutions from companies like Shine, which block ads from reaching all handsets on their networks.

But as emerging technology limits some advertising opportunities, new ones are created. Product placement in video is getting more sophisticated. Technology from Mirriad can replace a McDonald's with a Wendy's storefront, or a can of Pepsi with a Coke. And as more content that allows for these kinds of changes grows, so does the marketer's opportunity to create scale through emerging channels.

People have always found ways to filter out ads. Today, technology is simply making it easier than ever before.

However, it's important to remember the adage from the late Howard Gossage as a way forward:

"People don't read ads. They read what

interests them and sometimes that's an ad." GE's recent success with their eight-episode series "The Message" is a perfect example. The Neiman Lab's Laura Hazard Owen said that the show was able to hit number one on iTunes' podcast charts by "sounding nothing like an ad."

The net of all this is a simple truth: consumer attention is not a given. Whether blocked by technology or simply ignored, there is a difference between exposure and impact and it's one that we need to start accounting for in our measurement models. The growth of technology-based ad blocking is not a problem to be solved, it's a message from consumers to think differently and try harder. We must rise to the occasion. •

## Digital Startups: The Next Big Wave

The tech and media world have become the start and end to most conversations when it comes to the world's largest companies. And for good reason: Apple, Alphabet (Google), Microsoft, Amazon and Facebook are all included in the top 10 most valuable companies in the world.

In 2005, only one of those companies, Microsoft, was in the top 10 and one was not even officially open to the general public (Facebook). This fact has changed the pace of expectations of new businesses entering the tech and media field. Unicorns, or companies yet to go public that have \$1 billion dollar valuations, are becoming more crowded: Snapchat, Shopify, Uber, Kik, and Airbnb are just a few companies in that ever more crowded club. There are almost too many to sort: some will win, some will be acquired and disintegrated by the buyer, and some will fizzle out before any end game.

Who will be in the next wave of high-growth, high-value companies that make a change in market? Out of the current field of Unicorn Club players and potential players, there are three that have true potential to make some significant steps forward in the next 12–16 months.

**Slack** – A lot of people have still not heard of Slack, but millions certainly have. Since its launch in 2013, the enterprisecommunications State Candration Officer, OMD Canada platform has acquired more than three million daily active users and has a touch rate of 140 minutes per weekday amongst those users. It's updated the perspective on how seamless, fluid and engaging workplace communication can be. That's no easy ask, but it's working. Our email inboxes have long been the central hub of how we communicate and work through complex project scenarios, disparate geographies, and daily tasks for over 25 years. Nothing stays the same, and there is always a better way. Slack is in a very good position to be it. Its current \$3.8 billion valuation would

**Shyp** – The taxi industry is re-inventing itself, as Lyft and Uber provide enlightened options to the status quo. What could be the next common, high-touch thing that is made easier by tech? Consider the arduous steps aligned with sending or returning a package. There is some mild skill required to pack it up, understand the weight, know the exact coordinates and navigate the shipping to the retail storefront. People are busy and

suggest it's well on its way.

errands related to shipping end up being a huge hassle. Shyp, a company founded by a Canadian, Kevin Gibbon, is making all this easier with a technology interface that helps users by connecting them with people who pick up, professionally package, and send stuff for the lowest price for the item(s) to be returned. Shyp has expanded its services to San Francisco, Los Angeles, New York and Chicago, and will see more cities launch in the coming months. Currently valued at a quarter of a billion dollars, Shyp will boom or bust with expansion into other markets.

**Scribble Live** – Agencies and advertisers have all bought into the new reality that content marketing is not only an over-talked phrase, but it's also essential. Reaching audiences across platforms requires a consistent, well-managed and informed strategy. It's easier to say than do, and software company Scribble Live has built a suite of tools that help plan, measure, construct and publish content. This Toronto-based company is firmly established with clients such as Red Bull, Canadian Tire, NFL and Nissan. With its client expansion, Scribble Live now operates in every major global region, has five offices in North America and has expanded into Europe and Asia Pacific. With content marketing maturing and getting more rigour in place, Scribble Live is already a leader in this space that stands to gain more clients and agency partnerships in the near term.

COMMENTARY

# The death of traditional television has been greatly exaggerated.

While it's been a topic of conversation for years, TV continues to evolve and actively respond to new market developments. It remains relevant and important both now and into the future.

The biggest challenge for traditional TV broadcasters is the ongoing (and massive) tech disruption and its impact on viewing habits and consequently their business. The onslaught of quality streaming options, PVRs, VOD, mobile, Netflix and cord cutters has been perceived as leading to an inevitable TV funeral.

At the same time, others are saying it's the Golden Age of television. Some of the most well-received programming ever is being produced, while traditional TV continues to have the highest daily reach of any medium in Canada: 89% for adults 18+, with time spent at 28 hours per week, according to Numeris. Even for digital-forward younger adults, TV reaches 82% of millennials 18-34 and 81% of young millennials 18-24 each day.

Despite the "great unbundling of cable TV," which allows Canadians to pick and pay for TV channels a la carte, the consensus is that TV remains a powerful medium.

It combines mass audience reach in an increasingly fragmented media universe, and provides superb content that delivers safe, brandenhancing environments for advertisers. The emerging potential of programmatic buying and addressable targeting is now being added to this legacy.

of programmatic addressable targeting is now Demb addressable targeting is now Demb added to this legacy.

Although in some areas Canada lags other countries in applying new TV technologies, our cable/satellite broadcasters are starting to make progress. Set-top box data is allowing advertisers to target a much more defined set of attributes, resulting in reduced message waste. And while this is a good start, the true promise of the new TV will come when addressable technology supports individual ads being delivered to specific households, chosen based on a rich database. Canada has the potential to be a world leader in this area. Advertisers and agencies should be demanding that the media industry aggressively invest to bring this opportunity to market.

The promise is real. With more refined TV targeting and flexible, data-driven trading options, seven out of the eight most advanced markets worldwide have seen traditional TV ad spend grow over the last year. In the UK, Sky launched its Media AdSmart platform in 2014 and now has seven million household subscribers. This platform is capable of delivering addressable advertising by matching marketers' audience data with highly vertical viewing data, and then deploying advertising

both through linear "TV ondemand" and "Sky Go VOD." In the recent 2016 Future TV Advertising Forum, Sky revealed that 73% of advertisers using the platform are either new to Sky or entirely new to TV, and there has been 33% less ad switching from targeted ads.

We live in a world of disruption.
This drives healthy change and growth.

For TV, the dominant medium for many years and perhaps once in danger of resting on its laurels, the challenges and opportunities of digital and data technologies are moving us toward an exciting future. Marketers and agencies that are early to apply and test the new TV technologies will be well positioned for an eventual "unfair advantage."

#### Contributors:

Karen Purewall,

Associate Director, Insights, Mindshare;

David Morgan,

Trading Director, Mindshare;

Ricky Lui,

Trading Director, Mindshare

## Traditional television reaches 97% of Canadians over the course of an average week.

0% 10% 20% 30% 40% 50% 60% 70% 80% 90% 100%

Adults 55+

**Teens** 

Teens

## **Weekly Time Spent With Television (hrs)**





Source: ComScore Video Metrix; May 2016

## **Online Video Content**

As of May 2016, online video content on PCs reached 81% of all Canadians. This represents significant growth from May 2015 (72% reach).



Source: ComScore Video Metrix; May 2016

#### **NATIONAL NETWORKS - ENGLISH**

**CBC TELEVISION** is a 24-hour English language network for news, information, sports and entertainment programming, much of which is produced by, for and about Canadians.

**CITY** (a division of Rogers Media) is a semi-national network with stations in Ontario, B.C., Alberta, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Quebec. It broadcasts news, information and entertainment programming.

**CTV** (a division of Bell Media) is Canada's largest private broadcaster. It features a wide range of news, sports, information and entertainment programming. CTV Two is sold on a network basis as well as regionally and selectively.

**GLOBAL** (a division of Corus Entertainment) is an unwired national network reaching 98% of English-speaking Canada. It broadcasts news, information and entertainment programming.

#### NATIONAL NETWORKS - FRENCH

**RADIO-CANADA** is a French-language television network owned by CBC. Programming includes news, current affairs, information and entertainment, with children's shows airing in the mornings.

**TVA** (a subsidiary of Quebecor) is a private French-language television network featuring entertainment and public affairs programming, with 75% dedicated to local content. With 10 local stations (six owned by TVA and four affiliates), it's available on cable in Quebec and across Canada.

## **REGIONAL NETWORKS - ENGLISH**

## **CBC Regional Networks**

- CBC Maritimes can be purchased to cover New Brunswick, P.E.I. and Nova Scotia
- CBC Ontario covers the entire province of Ontario
- CBC Pacific covers the entire province of British Columbia
- CBC North covers the Northwest Territories

#### **CTV Regional Networks**

- CTV Atlantic blankets Atlantic Canada including Newfoundland, Labrador and P.E.I.
- CTV Ontario covers all of Ontario
- CTV Saskatchewan covers 97% of the population of Saskatchewan

## Rogers Retail Network

**SCN** City Saskatchewan is a Canadian English-language cable television channel in Saskatchewan.

**CTV TWO** (a division of Bell Media) features a mix of news, drama, comedy and reality programming on the second CTV conventional network covering Vancouver/Victoria, Toronto/Barrie, Ottawa, London, Windsor and Atlantic Canada. CTV Two Alberta, the provincial educational broadcaster, features both formal educational programming and popular CTV Two series.

**CHCH** (owned by Channel Zero) originates in Hamilton with transmitters located throughout Ontario. It features a weekday rolling news format, entertainment series and movies.

**CP24** (a division of Bell Media) is Toronto's 24-hour local news channel.

**KNOWLEDGE NETWORK** is an English-language public educational cable television network in B.C. It is owned by Knowledge Network Corporation, a crown corporation of the Government of British Columbia.

**OMNI** (a division of Rogers) is a free, over-the-air multilingual/multicultural broadcaster in the markets of Vancouver, Calgary, Edmonton and Ontario. It broadcasts in more than 20 languages including some syndicated series in English.

**SHOP TV CANADA** is a direct-response television shopping service broadcasting in the south-central Ontario and Nova Scotia regions and is owned by Torstar Media Group.

**TVONTARIO**, often referred to as TVO, is a publicly funded, educational public non-commercial Englishlanguage television station and media organization in Ontario. It is operated by the Ontario Educational Communications Authority, a Crown corporation owned by the Government of Ontario.

**YES TV**, formerly CTS, airs predominantly Christian-based religious programming along with syndicated reruns of family-oriented mainstream series. CTS serves the Hamilton, London, Ottawa, Calgary and Edmonton markets.

#### **REGIONAL NETWORKS - FRENCH**

**TÉLÉQUÉBEC** covers the entire province and carries both original, American and some international series with a focus on entertainment, culture and education.

**TFO** is an educational and cultural public television station in Ontario with a focus on children's programming as well as documentaries and repertory films for adults. It is the only French-language multimedia network in Canada that is headquartered outside of Quebec.

**V** is a privately owned station covering approximately 94% of Quebec. Both network and selective bookings can be made. Programming includes locally developed program, movies and top U.S. series.

#### SPECIALTY NETWORKS - ENGLISH

## ABORIGINAL PEOPLES TELEVISION NETWORK

**(APTN)** is the first Aboriginal television network in the world with programming by, for and about Aboriginal Peoples.

**BUSINESS NEWS NETWORK (BNN)** is devoted exclusively to business and finance news and features a stock ticker with real-time data from the TSX, NYSE and NASDAQ.

**BRAVO** is an entertainment channel with a focus on television dramas and films as well as art-related programming.

**CBC NEWS NETWORK** is a 24-hour all news and information station providing live news updates throughout the day as well as documentaries.

**COMEDY NETWORK** airs a variety of comedy-related programming including sitcoms, sketch series, reality TV, talk shows, stand-up comedy programs, animation and more.

**COUNTRY MUSIC TELEVISION (CMT)** airs country music and family-oriented general entertainment programs in the form of music videos, award shows, concerts, sitcoms, etc.

**CTV NEWS CHANNEL** broadcasts news headlines, breaking news and information on a 24-hour schedule.

**DISCOVERY CHANNEL** is devoted to nature, adventure, science and technology.

**DTOUR** focuses primarily on lifestyle and travel-related programming.

**E!** features entertainment-related programming, reality television, feature films and occasionally series and specials unrelated to the entertainment industry.

**FAMILY CHANNEL** is an entertainment destination for tweens and teens driven by relevant, must-see innovative programming. Family, Family Junior and Family CHRGD have an output deal with Mattel.

**FOOD NETWORK** features programming related to food, cooking, national and international cuisine, and the food industry.

**HGTV** broadcasts programs on home and garden design, real estate and renovations.

**HISTORY CHANNEL** presents programming from various genres including documentaries, dramas, films and human-interest series.

**MTV** offers a Canadian interpretation of the U.S.-based MTV, delivering innovative lifestyle, talk and documentary programming.

**MUCHMUSIC** delivers a variety of music-related programs, pop and youth culture. In recent years, the channel has downplayed its music programming in favour of teen dramas and comedies.

**M3** is also devoted to music-related programming via music videos, films, concerts, dramas and reality TV, with a focus on adult contemporary music, classic rock and lighter music than sister station MUCH.

**OLN** broadcasts factual-based action and adventure programming and reality television series primarily aimed at male audiences.

**OPRAH WINFREY NETWORK (OWN)** features reality, talk and lifestyle programming.

**SLICE** broadcasts lifestyle and entertainment programming aimed at women in the form of reality TV series, documentaries and talk shows focusing on fashion, beauty, entertainment, health and finance.

**SHOWCASE** predominantly airs works of fiction centred on scripted television series and films.

**SPACE** features science fiction, fantasy, horror and paranormal programming including films, documentaries, scripted series and more.

**SPORTSNET 360** provides sports news, highlights, information and analysis programming, along with live-event sports coverage. Sports scores run along a 24/7 ticker on the bottom of the screen.

**SPORTSNET** carries both national and regional sports programming, most notably NHL Hockey, Major League Baseball (Toronto Blue Jays), NFL, soccer and more. Advertising can be purchased both nationally and regionally.

**TELETOON** airs animated television series aimed at both children and adults.

**TREEHOUSE** is a non-commercial station offering programming for children eight and under.

**TELELATINO (TLN)** broadcasts general-interest programming from Canada and around the world primarily in Italian and Spanish.

**TSN** is a sports channel airing CFL, NHL, NFL, MLS, F1, IIHF, World Junior Hockey Championship as well as sports news and commentary.

**VISION TV** offers multi-faith and multicultural programming along with comedy, drama and feature films for viewers 45+.

**W NETWORK** airs a mix of lifestyle and entertainment series including films, comedies, dramas, reality TV, and cooking and makeover series all aimed at women.

**WEATHER NETWORK** broadcasts local and national weather forecasts and weather-related segments in a newswheel format 24/7.

**YTV** specializes in programming for children and teens through live-action and animated series, many of them from Nickelodeon in the U.S.

### SPECIALTY NETWORKS - FRENCH

**ARTV** is the only French-language arts and entertainment specialty channel, with programs such as live concerts, movies, dramas, documentaries and magazines.

**CANAL D** covers a wide range of documentary subject matter, including forensics, science, the environment, the animal kingdom and various social issues.

**CANAL VIE** focuses on renovating, decorating, beauty, fashion and cooking.

**ÉVASION** offers tourism and travel programming.

**EXPLORA** is devoted to health, science, nature and the environment.

**HISTORIA** airs documentaries series and films devoted to Quebec and world history, delving into the past with a modern perspective.

**ICI RADIO CANADA TÉLÉ** is a Canadian Frenchlanguage television network. It is owned by the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, known in French as Société Radio-Canada.

**LCN (Le Canal des Nouvelles)** broadcasts news and public affairs programs 24/7.

**MÉTÉOMÉDIA** is the French counterpart of The Weather Network, providing weather and weather-related information.

**MUSIMAX** is a pop music station with interviews, clips, concerts and documentaries.

**MUSIQUEPLUS** features music and entertainment programming with a focus on a younger demographic.

**RDI (Réseau de l'information)** is a 24-hour news station with round-the-clock updates of news coverage of major stories on an international, national and regional level.

**RDS – LE RÉSEAU DES SPORT**S airs major sporting events in French including Montreal Canadiens, CFL and NHL.

**RDS2** is the sister station to RDS, airing major live sporting events and sports news.

**SÉRIES+** features popular American and Canadian fiction series.

**TÉLÉTOON – FRENCH** offers 24 hours of the best cartoons from Canada and the U.S., with programming that appeals to kids of all ages.

**TV5** provides diverse French-language programming from Canada and around the world, including drama, sports and documentaries.

**VRAK** is aimed at youth and features local programs, sitcoms and fictional and animated series.

**ZTÉLÉ** is a Canadian French-language Category A. Category A Ztélé focuses on programming primarily from the science fiction, fantasy, and technology genres consisting of dramas, films and documentaries.

**0** broadcasts primarily sci-fi and technology shows, including dramas and films.

### **DIGITAL NETWORKS - ENGLISH**

**ABC SPARK** is aimed at preteens and teenagers, with additional general-interest family programming. It is fashioned after the U.S. channel ABC Family.

**ACTION** broadcasts action-related films and television series.

**ANIMAL PLANET** is an animal entertainment brand that captures the drama and fascination of the animal kingdom.

**AMI AUDIO** is a 24-hour non-profit audio broadcast television service that broadcasts readings of news articles and features from more than 600 of Canada's top newspapers and magazines as well as audio theater and films.

**AMI TV** broadcasts a selection of general entertainment programming with accommodations for those who are visually or hearing impaired.

**AUX** offers music videos and music-related programs profiling new and emerging artists in alternative, hip hop, indie rock, indie pop and other genres.

**AXN MOVIES** broadcasts films from the Sony Pictures Entertainment, 20th Century Fox, Paramount Pictures and Universal Pictures libraries that focus on action and adventure themes.

**BBC CANADA** is home of the best in British television from the BBC.

**BBC KIDS** provides BBC programming for kids 2–17.

**BIO (The Biography Channel)** features biographies on famous people and events throughout history and today, including celebrities and politicians, historical figures and more.

**CARTOON NETWORK** airs mainly animated programming, ranging from action to animated comedy. It is primarily aimed at children and teenagers 7–16 and older adults with their night rotation.

**CI: CRIME & INVESTIGATION CHANNEL** strives to engage viewers' minds and crime-solving skills, drawing the audience into investigations by offering a behindthe-scenes look at gripping, unforgettable crime stories.

**COMEDY GOLD** pays tribute to the sitcoms of the '70s, '80s and '90s.

**COSMOPOLITAN TV** has a focus on sex, relationships, fashion and beauty in the form of comedies, dramas, reality programs, films and more.

**COTTAGE LIFE** features outdoor living, real estate, DIY and design, food and entertaining programming.

**CULT MOVIE NETWORK** is devoted to cult films from a

variety of genres including horror, fantasy, comedy and action.

**DAYSTAR TELEVISION CANADA** broadcasts religious programming dedicated to the Christian faith. It is owned by World Impact Ministries.

**DEJA VIEW** broadcasts sitcoms from the '60s, '70s, '80s and '90s.

**DISCOVERY SCIENCE** celebrates today's trials, errors and breakthroughs that change the world.

**DISCOVERY VELOCITY**, formerly Discovery World HD, features automotive and adventure-oriented programming.

**DISNEY CHANNEL** is a localized version of the U.S. network of the same name, broadcasting live-action and animated programming aimed at children 6–14.

**DISNEY JUNIOR** is aimed mainly at children under 8. Its programming consists of original first-run television series, theatrically-released and made-for-DVD movies and select other third-party programming.

**DISNEY XD** is aimed primarily at children 6–11. Its programming consists of original first-run television series, current and former original series and madefor-cable films from sister network Disney Channel, theatrically released movies, and some live-action and animated programs from other distributors.

**DIY** airs shows, stunts and specials to assist viewers with basic home improvement needs.

**DOCUMENTARY** features Canadian and international documentary films along with select television series.

**ESPN CLASSIC** has encore broadcasts of classic games and moments from the world of sports.

**FAMILY CHRGD** (formerly Disney XD) targets kids 6–11 with unique content, partner brands and select Canadian originals.

**FAMILY JUNIOR** (formerly Disney Jr) is a preschool destination for kids 2–6.

**FASHION TELEVISION CHANNEL** broadcasts programming related to fashion, modelling, photography, art, architecture and design.

**FIGHT NETWORK** airs programming related to wrestling, boxing, mixed martial arts and other combatant lifestyles.

**FNTSY SPORTS NETWORK** broadcasts programming aimed at the fantasy sports market including commentary, call-in shows, coverage of drafts, and reality series.

**FX CANADA** is devoted to scripted dramas and comedies and is based on the U.S. cable network FX.

**FXX** Aimed at young men 18–34, the channel's programming focuses on original and acquired comedy series, some dramatic programs and feature films.

**FYI** hosts a hub of lifestyle programming with a mix of reality, home renovation and makeover series.

**G4TECHTV** connects young adults to the latest in entertainment, gaming, pop culture and technology.

**GAME TV** specializes in game-related programming such as game shows, reality programs and casino games.

**GUSTO** focuses primarily on food-related programming with additional lifestyle programming on relationships, travel and design.

**H2** is a spinoff of the History channel, offering a broader view of history that touches on science, technology and pop culture.

**HIFI TV** carries musical and art-based programming in the form of films and concerts.

**HPI TV** broadcasts thoroughbred, standardbred and harness racing events and related programming from around the world.

**ICHANNEL** focus on public, social and current affairs. Its programming includes films, documentaries and talk shows.

**IFC** is devoted to independent films, documentaries and television series.

**INVESTIGATION DISCOVERY** focuses on the world of crime, forensics, paranormal investigations and modern mysteries.

**JUICEBOX** is a commercial-free service that broadcasts music videos aimed at pre-teens.

**LEAFS TV** offers content on the Toronto Maple Leafs including game coverage, profiles and analysis.

**LIFETIME** offers touching movies, original scripted series and real-life fare aimed at women.

**LOVE NATURE** formerly Oasis HD, broadcasts naturethemed programming on a wide variety of topics, from animals to landscapes to outer space.

**MAKFUL** Broadcasting do-it-yourself projects in the area of food, design, style and crafts.

**MGM** broadcasts films primarily from the Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer library in addition to Canadian content. Films are broadcast in their entirety, uncut and commercial-free with commercial messages airing between films.

**MOVIETIME** features big-ticket movies with more than 250 movie titles each month and back-to-back movies on weekends.

**MTV2** is a lifestyle and general entertainment channel aimed at youth and teen audiences, airing a mix of music video programs, drama, comedies, talk shows and more.

**MUCHLOUD** broadcasts rock, modern rock, alternative, punk and heavy-metal music programming, with music videos, concerts, interviews and more.

**MUCHMORERETRO** is a commercial-free service that broadcasts music videos from the 1980s, 1990s and early 2000s.

**MUCHVIBE** broadcasts urban music programming such as rap, hip hop, r&b and reggae, with music videos, concerts, interviews and more.

**NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC CHANNEL** features documentary and human-interest programming that explores the natural world.

**NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC WILD** focuses solely on animal-related programming.

**NBA TV** airs pre-game programming and encore presentations of Raptors games.

**NHL NETWORK CANADA** offers viewers 24-hour hockey coverage both on and off the ice including live NHL games.

**NICKELODEON** airs programs aimed at children including live-action series, animated favourites and classic hits.

**ONE BODY, MIND, SPIRIT, LOVE CHANNEL** is devoted to programming on yoga and meditation, weight loss and fitness, sex and relationships, natural health and nutrition, and alternative medicine.

**OUT TV** serves the LGBT community and features Hollywood movies, indie favourites, documentaries, drama and real-life programming.

**PET NETWORK** is devoted to pets and people who love them, with original family programs, documentaries, reality shows and animal movies.

**RADX** broadcasts action and adventure-related programming such as high-adventure activities, extreme sporting events and action-themed films.

**REWIND** primarily broadcasts feature length films from the 1970s, 1980s and 1990s targeted toward the Generation X demographic.

**SILVER SCREEN CLASSICS** concentrates on classic movies.

**SMITHSONIAN CHANNEL** is inspired by the Smithsonian Institution's museums, research facilities and magazines, and features original non-fiction programming that covers a wide range of historical, scientific and cultural subjects.

**SONY MOVIE CHANNEL** consists entirely of films from the Sony Pictures Entertainment library, including content from Columbia Pictures, TriStar Pictures and Sony Pictures Classics.

**SPORTSNET ONE** is a companion channel for Rogers Sportsnet, profiling NHL, MLB, NBA, soccer and more.

**SPORTSNET WORLD** primarily airs top-level soccer from leagues in Europe and matches from such sports as Rugby Union, Rugby League, and events from the Gaelic Athletic Association, including Gaelic football, cricket and hurling.

**SUNDANCE CHANNELS** focuses on independent films, documentaries, music series, dramas and more.

**T+E (TRAVEL & ESCAPE)** is devoted to travel and adventure programming.

**TSN2, TSN3, TSN4, TSN5** feature a schedule of sports and events including the NHL, NBA, MLB, MLS, NLL and curling.

**VICELAND** focuses on lifestyle oriented documentary and reality series aimed towards millennials.

**W MOVIES** is a 24/7 movie channel aimed at women.

**WARNER FILMS** broadcasts films primarily from the Warner Brothers library in addition to Canadian content. Films air uncut and commercial-free with commercial messages airing between films.

**WILD TV** provides hunting and fishing programs from Canada and around the world.

**WORLD FISHING NETWORK (WFN)** broadcasts fishing-related programming including both recreational and sport fishing, as well as lifestyle programming.

### **DIGITAL NETWORKS - FRENCH**

**ADDIK TV** offers a wide variety of entertainment and fiction programming from the major Canadian and U.S. networks.

**AMI-TÉLÉ** offers 70% original Canadian programming with both closed captioning and described video. Ami-Télé is deemed a must-carry service by the CRTC and can be found on all basic digital TV packages offered by class 1 & 2 cable systems and satellite direct-to-home services.

**ARGENT** is a business channel focused on economic and business news, as well as personal finance. It also broadcasts entertainment shows related to money.

**AVIS DE RECHERCHE** is a public-interest television network whose programming is entirely devoted to public safety. The station broadcasts images of wanted suspects, missing persons as well as safety and prevention messages.

**CASA** offers inspiring and accessible content related to cooking, renovation, decoration, design and real estate.

**CANAL D INVESTIGATION** is a network based on the fascinating world of crime.

**LA CHAINE DISNEY** is the French Canadian version of the Disney channel featuring programming for children 6–14.

**DISNEY JR.** is a commercial-free station airing learning-based programming for pre-kindergarteners.

**MOI&CIE** offers lifestyle and entertainment programming aimed at women.

**PRISE 2** broadcasts retro episodes of classic sitcoms, dramas and mini-series, as well as older movies.

**RDS INFO** (formerly RIS Info Sports) covers news of professional and amateur sports including press conferences and events.

**TVA SPORTS** airs sports-related news and events such as the Ottawa Senators and UFC.

**TVA SPORTS 2** was announced concurrently with the announcement that TVA would obtain French-language rights to the NHL through Rogers' 12-year deal with the league.

**UNIS** targets women, families and teens in time blocks, with programming such as travel, food and lifestyle.

**YOOPA** is dedicated to pre-school programming.

**ZESTE** airs culinary programming from Canada and around the world.

### **PAY TV SERVICES - ENGLISH**

**Disney Channels** 

**Encore Avenue** 

**Family Channel** 

**HBO** Canada

**Movie Central** 

The Movie Network

The Movie Network EXCESS

The Movie Network FEST

The Movie Network FUN

The Movie Network ENCORE

The Movie Network ENCORE 2

**Mpix** 

**Super Channel** 

**Viewers Choice** 

# PAY TV SERVICES – FRENCH /OTHER LANGUAGES

**ATN** 

Cinepop

Super Ecran

### **DIGITAL NETWORKS - OTHER LANGUAGES**

**ALL TV** is a national Korean broadcaster operating two linear channels and a digital signage channel.

**ATN** operates 35 digital channels providing programming in several South Asian languages.

**BIG MAGIC INTERNATIONAL** is a Canadian exempt Category B Hindi language specialty channel that offers comedies, dramas, music, movies, business news, reality series, as well as some Canadian content.

**BOLLYWOOD TIMES** broadcasts Bollywood films in a variety of genres including action, comedy, horror and crime. It also airs television series including comedies, dramas and thrillers in Hindi.

**CHANNEL PUNJABI TELEVISION** provides Punjabi entertainment television to Canadian viewers.

### **COMMONWEALTH BROADCAST NETWORK (CBN)** is

a Canadian English-language Category B specialty channel that offers cricket programming as well as some lifestyle and informational content aimed primarily at Caribbean and African communities.

**CCCTV** is a Canadian exempt Category B Chineselanguage specialty channel that broadcasts programming in Cantonese and Mandarin. The station primarily airs content from China, Hong Kong and Taiwan, as well as some local Canadian programming.

**ERT-SAT** airs programming targeted at the global promotion of Greece.

**ETHNIC CHANNEL GROUP** provides non-English digital TV channels to Canada's multicultural population. Languages offered include Arabic, German, Greek, Hebrew, Portuguese, Russian, Tagalog, Vietnamese, Iranian, Pakistani, Hindi and Urdu. The company holds 78 Category 2 digital licenses.

**FAIRCHILD TELEVISION** is broadcast through cable and satellite across Canada Fairchild TV, providing more than 300 hours per week of news and entertainment programming in Cantonese.

**FESTIVAL PORTUGUESE TV (FPTV)** broadcasts a variety of foreign and locally produced programs aimed at the Portuguese-speaking communities in Canada from Portugal, Brazil and Portugal's former African colonies. Programs include sports, news, telenovelas and more.

**HTB (NTV)** is a Russian-language channel broadcasting original NTV programming from Moscow and Canada.

**LS TIMES TV** focuses on current feature films from Hong Kong with a mix of popular movies from China, Taiwan, Japan, South Korea and other Asian countries.

**MEHNDI TV** is a national, niche third-language ethnic Category 2 specialty programming service. Its programming caters to Canadian women of South Asian heritage, and includes cooking shows, health and wellness programs, and reality series.

**NEW TANG DYNASTY TELEVISION** is a multilingual service, broadcasting programming in Cantonese, Mandarin, as well as in English and French.

**NUEVO MUNDO TELEVISION** is a Spanish-language channel broadcasting general entertainment and lifestyle programming including news, television dramas, talk shows and music.

**ODYSSEY** offers news, entertainment, sports and local programming directly from Antenna Satellite, a Greek network.

**PTC PUNJABI CANADA** includes news, music, serials, talk shows as well as live regional and national news, and programs devoted to new immigrants.

**SAHARA ONE** is a Hindi general entertainment channel. Programming includes daily soaps, movies, children's shows, game shows, talk shows and live call-in shows.

**SKY TG 24 CANADA** is an all-Italian specialty news, information and talk-TV channel.

**SSTV** features movies, news, dramas and music in Punjabi with select programs in English.

**TALENTVISION** features Mandarin programming from mainland China and Taiwan. It also has a Korean and Vietnamese block of programming.

**TAMIL 1** offers a variety of Canadian and Tamil programming from around the world.

**TAMIL VISION** broadcasts a variety of Tamil programming, from local and world news and events to the latest movies and TV series.

**TELELATINO (TLN)** is a Canadian Category A specialty channel broadcasting general interest programming from Canada and around the world, primarily in Italian and Spanish, with some English programming.

**TLN EN ESPAÑOL** broadcasts news, dramas, talk shows, sports and more in Spanish.

**TVONE CANADA** features primarily entertainment programming including comedies, dramas and soap operas but also airs news and lifestyle shows in Urdu.

**WOWTV** broadcasts programming in Cantonese, Mandarin and Vietnamese from predominantly foreign sources as well as some local Canadian programming.

# **Traditional TV Viewing Patterns**

Despite all the changes and growth in various forms of video sources, the time spent with traditional television has remained extraordinarily stable.

While the 2012/13 broadcast year appeared to signal the start of a decline, with teens especially impacted (likely due to a switch to online video viewing), overall viewing in 2015/16 remains robust.

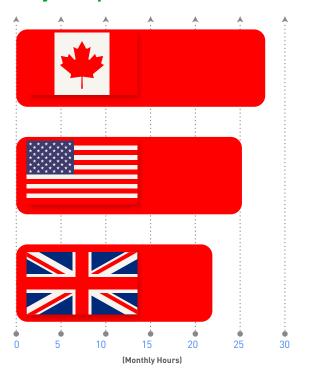




# **OLV (Online Video)**

We are a video nation. Canadians spend more time watching videos online compared to most other countries, as exemplified by monthly time spent relative to the U.S. and U.K.:

# Monthly Hours per Viewer for Videos



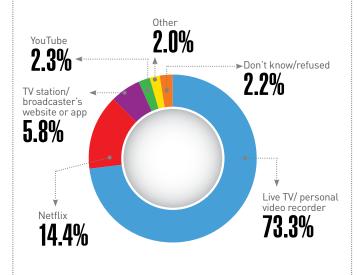
Source: ComScore, Inc., Video Metrix, CA, U.S., U.K., Home & Work, Persons 18+, Monthly Avg. Q4 2015

# TV and Video Trends

# 1. CANADIANS STILL CHOOSE LIVE TV AS THEIR PRIMARY VIEWING SOURCE

Live traditional TV viewing continues to be the overall norm for Canadians, but certain viewing segments (e.g. males 18–34) lead the way in moving to alternate modes of accessing video.

# Primary Platform Used to Watch TV (Canadian Adults 18+)

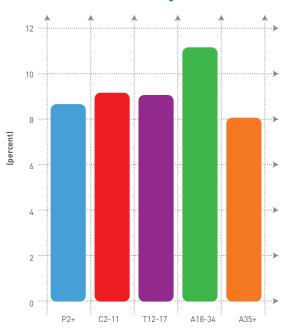


Source: April 2016 ThinkTV "Attitudes and Viewing Preferences;" eMarketer

# 2. DESPITE BROAD PVR OWNERSHIP, REAL-TIME TV VIEWING STILL DOMINATES

PVRs are found in 52%\* of all Canadian households. While present in more than half of Canadian homes, PVR growth in usage has now flattened due to the explosion of alternative options for accessing TV/video content (VOD, streaming, time shifting).

# Total Canada — PVR Playback as % of Viewing

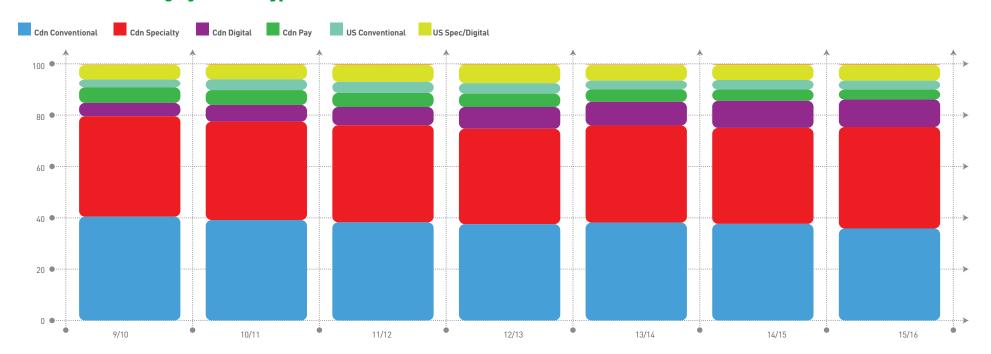


Source: Numeris, Total Canada, Weeks 1-18; Playback shown as % of Live+7 viewing. \*Numeris 06-2016 Estimate; Penetration rate is based on all households in the denominator, not just TV households.

# 3. SPECIALTY CONTINUES TO GROW

With the launch of new stations and a shift in viewing preference towards niche programing, specialty stations as a group have increased their share at the expense of conventional stations.

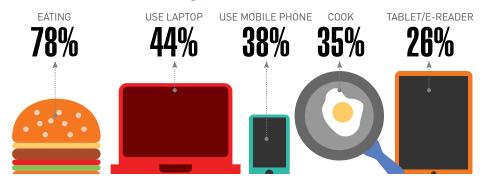
# Share of 2+ Tuning by Station Type



# 4. TV VIEWERS ARE MULTI-TASKING MORE THAN EVER, WHILE SOME ARE "LEANING INTO" THEIR VIEWING MORE THAN EVER

According to a Mindshare proprietary study (Mindreader), Canadians are heavily multi-tasking while watching TV.

# **Activites While Watching TV**

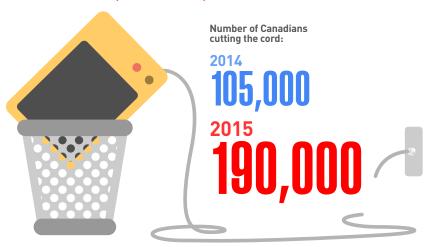


Source: Mindreader Fall 2015

However, at the same time, many viewers are going deeper in their engagement with TV through social media activity, especially using tablets/mobile, commenting on programming content in real time.

According to Twitter, television shows receiving high number of tweets in Canada included sci/fi, reality, soap opera and drama programming (including *Game of Thrones, The Voice, General Hospital, Big Brother Canada, Grey's Anatomy, Once Upon A Time, Arrow, Teen Wolf, How To Get Away With Murder* and Empire).

# 5. CORD CUTTING\* CONTINUES TO GROW AS CANADIANS LOOK FOR MORE COST-EFFICIENT AND CONVENIENT WAYS TO ACCESS TV AND VIDEO CONTENT (STREAMING)



Source: Convergence Consulting Group

# 6. DEREGULATED BUNDLING OF TV CHANNELS RECEIVES LUKEWARM RECEPTION (SO FAR)

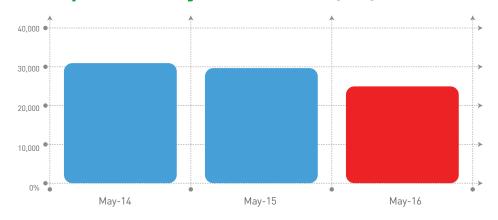
Despite the much anticipated \$25 "skinny" basic TV package launched in spring 2016, the CRTC has been flooded with complaints about the new offerings. According to the CRTC, complaints range from high costs, once extra fees are factored in, to a lack of choice. As a result, to date, this change has had minimal impact to TV viewership patterns, but it's early days and there will be some inevitable fallout over time.

<sup>\*</sup>Cord Cutting: Discontinuing or never committing to a TV cable or TV satellite provider.

# 7. ONLINE VIDEO (OLV) CONSUMPTION APPEARS TO BE MOVING OVER TIME FROM DESKTOP TO MOBILE

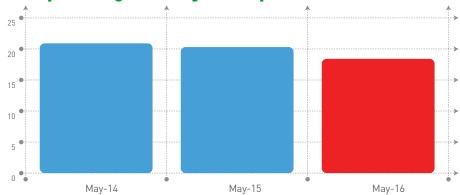
While ComScore does not have mobile video viewing data available at this time, the downward trend in desktop video minutes viewed suggests mobile is taking up a larger share of OLV.

# **Desktop: Total Monthly Minutes Viewed (MM)**



Source: ComScore Video Metrix; May 2016

# Desktop: Average Monthly Hours per Viewer

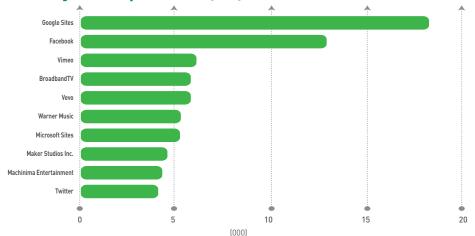


Source: ComScore Video Metrix; May 2016

### 8. CERTAIN ONLINE PLAYERS DOMINATE OLV

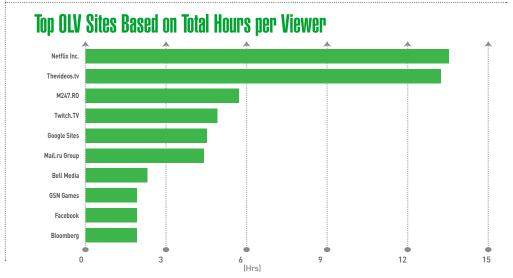
Data shows Google and Facebook continue to dominate the OLV landscape, but others own a significant share of the market. Engagement is strong with Netflix, as time spent with this service is significant. There is an abundance of programming available for viewers from both regulated and unregulated sites.

# Monthly Total Unique Viewers (000)



Source: ComScore Video Metrix, May 2016, A18+

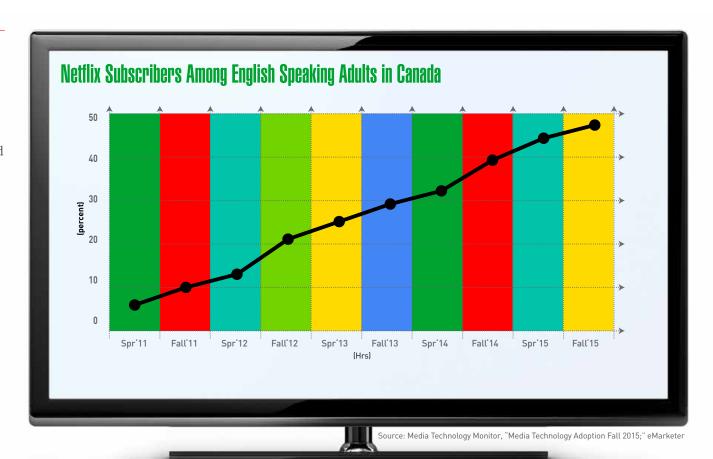
# Top OLV Sites Based on # of Videos per Viewer Google Sites Facebook Sendto News Bloomberg Twitch.TV Netflix Inc. Vevo Twitter Legendary Digital Networks Yahoo Sites Source: ComScore Video Metrix, May 2016, A18+



Source: ComScore Video Metrix, May 2016, A18+

# 9. NETFLIX CONTINUES TO GROW IN CANADA

The continued growth of Netflix in Canada is driven by a low subscription cost, array of content and viewer control. Netflix accounts are most prevalent in homes with children and teens—63% of households with a teen or child under 18 had a Netflix subscription in 2015. Households without children also had Netflix subscriptions. In 2015, 42% of respondents who had no teens or children at home had a subscription.



# Measurement

# Video measurement in Canada remains siloed, with no allencompassing solution visible in the near future.

Numeris (formerly BBM Canada) continues to measure traditional television viewing through a combination of Portable People Meters (PPMs) (nationally and in major markets) and diaries. This year, Numeris expanded meter service to the anglophone Montreal market and successfully completed trials measuring VOD audiences using the PPMs. It also began producing monthly non-currency audience reports that include 28 days of playback viewing.

ComScore's Video Metrix panel service remains the currency for PC-based online video. However, mobile video remains aggregated within its Mobile Metrix service and cannot be broken out individually.

Passive audience measurement for over-the-top or smart TV systems remains a future promise. Currently, syndicated measurement consists of aggregate reporting in surveys like the Media Technology Monitor.

### **DATA SOURCES**

### **NUMERIS**

(formerly BBM Canada/Sondages BBM)

### Head office - Toronto

1500 Don Mills Road, 3rd floor Toronto, ON M3B 3L7 Phone: (416) 445-9800 www.numeris.ca

Numeris is a not-for-profit, member-owned tripartite industry organization that has been operating since 1944. Numeris provides broadcast measurement and consumer behaviour data, as well as intelligence to broadcasters, advertisers and agencies.

### **Television Audience Measurement**

Numeris measures TV audiences using two methodologies: paper diaries and portable people meters (PPMs). Diaries are used to collect data on single weeks of viewing by persons age 2+ in the spring and fall in 38 markets. Viewing is recorded in 15-minute increments from 6 a.m. to 2 a.m. PPMs are used to measure TV audiences in Canada's five largest markets (Toronto, Vancouver, Montreal English and French, Calgary and Edmonton) and for national networks daily, 2 a.m. to 2 a.m. PPMs are small pager-like devices carried by a representative panel of persons 2+. They passively record exposure to TV programming and advertisements by picking up inaudible codes embedded in the broadcasts. Data can be reported in increments as small as a single minute.

### **Available TV Reports**

**REACH REPORT** (Diary and Meter) includes TV station reach and share information for 12 demographic groups in all measured areas, organized by area and station. It is posted on the member-secure website.

**SURVEY GUIDE** (Diary) puts the latest survey data in context by showing any unusual events that may have affected the survey, and by presenting top-line summary data. It is intended to provide members with information on the sample and its characteristics, as well as the trends in viewing levels and other data. In addition, it allows an overall evaluation of the survey.

**EM MARKET STATS CARD** (Diary) provides relevant information about every Extended Market (EM) measured. A top-line summary of television market data for the spring and fall surveys showing population, total hours and a trend of VCR, cable, DVD and satellite penetration, as well as average hours/capita. The EM Stats card ranks market based on population and provides total hours tuned for that market. It also tracks the Audience Shares by Station Group for the last five surveys.

**TV GEOGRAPHICAL REFERENCE GUIDE** contains detailed provincial and market maps plus Statistics Canada population estimates for each reported age/gender subgroup in every Numeris-defined area and market.

**TV DATA BOOK** (Meter) provides an overview of national TV trends and characteristics of Canadian TV audiences, specialty station rankers and has qualitative and household characteristics.

### **NLOGIC**

### Head Office - Toronto

1500 Don Mills Road, 3rd floor Toronto, ON M3B 3L7 Phone: (416) 445-8881 www.nlogic.ca

Nlogic helps clients make sense of audiences. As a subsidiary of Numeris (BBM Canada), it offers a wide range of software applications and data to broadcasters and media agencies in Canada.

# **Audience Analysis:**

A variety of software applications for analyzing meter and diary TV audience data at the respondent and summarized level such as Lens Viewer, InfoSys+TV and microTV. Tools are used in the planning, execution and reporting of TV campaigns as well as in the analysis of competitive activity.

## **CMR Commercial Tracking Service:**

A database of TV GRP activity that allows client to analyze competitive campaigns. The database covers the activity of more than 900,000 brands and is available for the markets of Toronto, Montreal (F), Vancouver, Calgary and Edmonton.

### **Creative Tracking Services:**

Access to creative for TV executions for historical TV campaigns.

# Media Technology Monitor (MTM)

The MTM is Canada's premier research product in the area of overall technology ownership and use. Based on 12,000 telephone interviews annually (including a cellphone-only sample), the MTM has spoken with more than 100,000 Canadians over the past decade, making it the most comprehensive media technology tracking survey of its kind. The MTM provides valuable insight into consumer trends on existing and emerging technologies.

### **COMSCORE**

90 Sheppard Avenue East, Suite 100 Toronto, ON M2N 3A1 Phone: (416) 646-9900 www.comscore.com

ComScore is a global leader in digital measurement and analytics, delivering insights on web, mobile and TV consumer behaviour that enable clients to maximize the value of their digital investments.

Through its Audience Analytics, Advertising Analytics, and Enterprise Analytics product suites, ComScore provides its clients with a variety of on-demand software, real-time analytics and custom solutions to succeed in a multi-platform world. The proprietary ComScore Census Network leverages a world-class technology

infrastructure to capture trillions of digital interactions a month and power big data analytics on a global scale. Combined with ComScore's panel of passively measured online Canadians, this provides a comprehensive picture of online activity.

Video Metrix is ComScore's end-to-end PC online video measurement solution. Video Metrix is able to report on video advertising and video content separately, while Video Metrix Reach/Frequency is also available to simplify the planning of online video campaigns, and to assess the best fit to reach a target audience.

### **SEEVIBES**

3414 Avenue du Parc Montreal, QC H2X 2H5 Phone: (514) 439-6909 www.seevibes.com

Seevibes is the leading provider of smart data targeting for efficient social media advertising. Based on billions of data points analyzed and enriched by Seevibes' exclusive technology, it aggregates all the knowledge about TV and brand engagement on social media in order to build smarter marketing.

Seevibes' mission is to help the top brands and media agencies target the most engaged profiles and build tailored audiences to improve Twitter Ads campaign performance—increased reach and lower cost of acquisition.

### **NIELSEN MEDIA RESEARCH**

160 McNabb Street Markham, ON L3R 4B8 Phone: (905) 475-9595 www.nielsen.com/ca

The Nielsen Company is a global information media company providing marketing and consumer information, TV and other media measurement, online intelligence and more.

# **Online Campaign Tracking:**

Nielsen provides the media industry with a method to identify and measure audiences exposed to online advertising campaigns. Nielsen Online Campaign Ratings offers direct in-flight feedback and generates metrics similar to what is used for TV advertising. Online Brand Effects enables advertisers and publishers to measure and optimize online advertising in real time, while Sales Effect combines Nielsen Online ad-detection technology, offline behavioral purchase data and data partnerships to measure results and improve efficiency.

# **Competitive Intelligence Services:**

Nielsen provides data on advertising expenditure, TV GRP data and creative tracking. Its advertising expenditure estimates cover TV, radio, magazines, daily newspapers and out-of-home with detail available to the city level.

### **Creative Tracking Services:**

Nielsen provides copies of advertising executions from TV, radio and selected magazines and newspapers. For TV specifically, Nielsen monitors all major TV stations and specialty networks across the country.

### **Audience Analysis:**

Nielsen offers a suite of software tools for analysis of TV audiences, including Borealis. Agencies use these tools in the planning, execution and reporting of TV campaigns as well as in the analysis of competitive TV activity.

### **THINKTV** (formerly TVB Canada)

160 Bloor St. East, Suite 1005 Toronto, ON M4W 1B9 Phone: (416) 923-8813 www.thinktv.ca

Building on the legacy of the Television Bureau of Canada (TVB), Thinktv launched in December 2015 as the organization's new brand identity reflecting its ongoing evolution, as well as its vision for the future. Thinktv is dedicated to promoting the benefits of television advertising to the marketing community and helping them use the power of television to drive business results. As a resource for advertisers and agencies, Thinktv will provide a broad spectrum of services to the marketing community including education, thought provoking and leading-edge research, as well as tangible insights on collected and curated data.

# CANADIAN RADIO-TELEVISION AND TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION (CRTC)

Les Terrasses de la Chaudière Central Building 1 Promenade du Portage Gatineau, QC J8X 4B1 Phone: (877) 249-2782 www.crtc.gc.ca

The CRTC is an independent public authority that regulates and supervises broadcasting and telecommunications in Canada. Its website provides a wealth of information relating to TV trends, rules and regulations, financial statements, etc. In addition, it publishes myriad annual reports that speak to the television industry in Canada such as the Communications Monitoring Report, which provides an overview of the Canadian broadcasting industry.

- [ OPINION )-

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

When it comes to ad format, screen size matters.

While you may have great creative, if it wasn't on TV, your audience likely missed the key moments.

Great creative can be very effective. It can elicit interest, brand loyalty, desire and, ultimately, a purchase. But on the wrong screen, that same great creative can fall flat.

fall flat.

That's because all screens are not created equal: different devices have different attributes. They play different roles in people's lives. And when it comes to advertising—or any content for that matter—the screen you're using has a major impact on your engagement. And yes, size matters—bigger is better—but it's more than that.

A new study from Thinktv and Brainsights used neuroscience to take a deeper look at the connections made—and the moments missed—on both large screens (TV) and small screens (laptops and mobile devices). In the study, 600 consumers wore headsets with sensors and watched shows and ads. However, 300 of them watched on TV, 150 on a laptop and 150 on a mobile device.

What did we find? That when it comes to the key drivers of consumer persuasion, attention, connection and encoding (to memory), almost all content performs better on TV.



Here are just a few of the Brainsights findings that you can use to maximize your next video campaign:

1. Make sure your content matches your screen

If you have creative that's story-driven, visually complex or brand-focused, it needs to be on TV.

Story-Driven: We're more receptive to story-driven ads when we see them on TV because we're already using television to view that kind of narrative-based content.

Visually Complex: We're better able to engage with visual content—including landscapes and wide shots of people—when we watch it on TV. The big HD screen enables total engagement.

Brand-Focused: Brand-focused ads are right at home on TV where they drive higher attention and connection—up to 68% higher—than the same ads on laptops and mobile screens.

# 2. Some ads perform well on TV and digital screens

Benefits-focused ads and those with a simple call-to-action —"book now," for example—had similar encoding results whether they were viewed on the smaller digital screens or a more expansive television. So if you're working with a CTA that's short and to the point, you have plenty of options to get your message out.

-[ OPINION )-

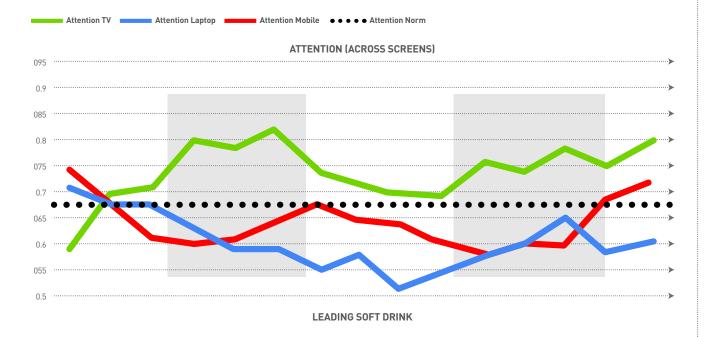
CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

### 3. No more missed moments

One of the most striking Brainsights findings was around "missed moments"—those pivotal points in an ad when attention drops out and the message is lost—when viewed on digital screens. Why do they happen? Because when an ad—no matter how good it is—is on the wrong screen, it doesn't engage. And the fact is, there are far fewer missed moments on TV because it's optimized for so many kinds of content, including story-driven, brand-focused and visually complex ads.

# **Centre of Attention:**

This soft drink ad performed well on TV, but viewers using a digital screen missed key moments



### 4. Yes, bigger is better

TV screens are a big part of the reason why television drives more attention and connection to advertising: the large screen just does a better job of delivering visually complex material. But size is only one important element of a larger story. You also have to consider how we use television. It's our go-to screen for entertainment and storytelling, and that has a direct impact on how receptive we are to a huge range of advertising and content.

So before you place your next media buy, there's one question you should ask: if your ad is perfect for TV, shouldn't it be on TV?

[ OPINION )-

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

### THE "APPIFICATION" OF TV

# Many have argued that we're now in the golden age of television.

TV is better than it's ever been, as the proliferation of cable and specialty channels, as well as high-quality scripted shows from the likes of HBO and Netflix, have spurred TV producers to up their games. The movement to Internet-based delivery means that the very definition of television has been morphed. A scripted TV show on one of our major TV networks is as easy to access as a video from YouTube sensation PewDeePie.

While the majority of video viewing still comes from traditional linear broadcast schedules, the amount of non-linear viewing from digital OTT sources may soon overtake the way we've historically watched television. Research from RealityMine's Touchpoints study confirms that a quarter of total video viewing comes from non-linear sources. For younger adults, half of their video viewing is non-linear.

The move from a strict viewing schedule on the living room television to one of self-curation across devices is the great equalizer. Independent and branded content can now appear alongside top-rated shows, allowing more new types of content of any length and format that are available anywhere, from the living room set to the phone to the tablet. This "appification of TV" will allow for new ad formats in the future, including shoppable branded content, direct response and mobile couponing.

The advertising ecosystem is evolving and the promise of buying audiences programmatically, with the same targeting and measurement capabilities as digital, is close at hand. In the U.S., Hulu and others are starting to bring interactive ads to living room platforms. Canadian suppliers are also working to upgrade their systems to offer the beginnings of programmatic TV.

Appification will provide many of the benefits of digital distribution, such as accurate real-time measurement and closed attribution loops, along with the huge potential audiences and attention of traditional TV. Brands should take advantage of the higher engagement level these formats bring with them by integrating YouTube celebrities and shortform and interactive video for both ads and branded content, which weren't possible within

the restrictions of traditional TV.

**Media Channels** 

**AUDIO** 

COMMENTARY

# People are listening to more audio, across more devices than ever before.

While radio tuning is still very healthy, taking the second-place position for overall time spent against the majority of adult demos, it does continue a slow decline. Audio streams like Spotify and Google Play Music are gaining reach and tuning, demonstrating that consumers are embracing the new audio options available through new technologies. The fact that many streaming services offer free subscriptions funded by advertising means that audio commercials are not the sole propriety of radio anymore. Consumers are moving to a dynamic audio environment, where they can get audio commercial messages across multiple channels, so agencies need to follow suit.

Not surprisingly, radio is losing some ground against millennials. However, it's not just because younger audiences are embracing the new audio or multi-media options. It's also likely because many markets do not have stations that service these demos since the bulk of advertising spending is purchased against A25-54 / A35-64.

Radio remains the only easily available audio option that can provide local surveillance like news, weather, sports and traffic. It also provides locally relevant celebrities who can draw and hold listeners in the form of its announcers. Radio has understood the benefit of these offerings to listeners and has been investing in them to provide a point of difference versus the "international" streaming services. However, radio will have to continue to reinforce its difference and local relevance as smartphones and streaming services develop surveillance apps and locally targeted geo/demo audio offerings as technology improves.

Current U.S. radio realities like sales automation and programmatic purchasing are expected to influence the Canadian market in the near future. In the U.S., online streaming services compete for a share of radio expenditures, as they are able to provide the desired audience information. Streaming services in Canada are actively working to provide this granularity of data so that they too can be considered for "radio" buys. Programmatic radio buying is a reality in the U.S. too through software like Jelli. If it is possible across the border, you can bet that the Canadian industry is also investigating the option here.

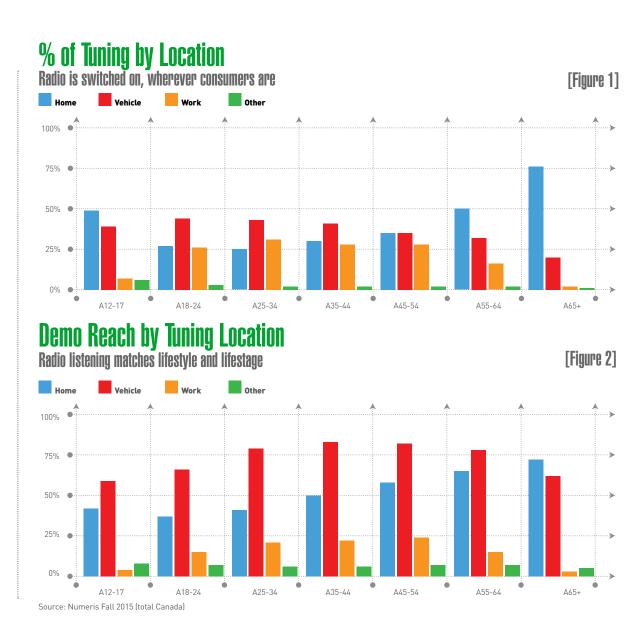
Radio remains healthy within the overall new audio category, both from a tuning and revenue perspective. It survived and thrived after the launch of television, the Walkman and the Internet. It will need to continually evolve to maintain share of both advertising revenue and audio tuning.

Contributed by David McDonald, VP, Director of Radio Investments, Magna Global, a division of IPG Mediabrands

# Radio is alive and well and thriving.

- Radio is everywhere and reaches the vast majority of Canadians. Its reach of the population is holding with the exception of the younger demos where it is trending down slightly. Listeners use radio wherever they are.

  [Figures 1 & 2]
- Radio is on and is used throughout the entire day, with peaks in the morning and evening as commuters travel to/ from work. [Figure 3]
- Amongst those 25+ radio is second in terms of 'yesterday' exposure (behind TV) while still retaining the third highest exposure amongst younger audiences. [Figure 4]
- Advertisers recognize radio's ability to reach consumers, making it a \$1.6 billion dollar industry with consistent demand, especially in the major markets. However, revenues are projected to drop slightly moving forward. [Figure 5]



**Media Channels** 

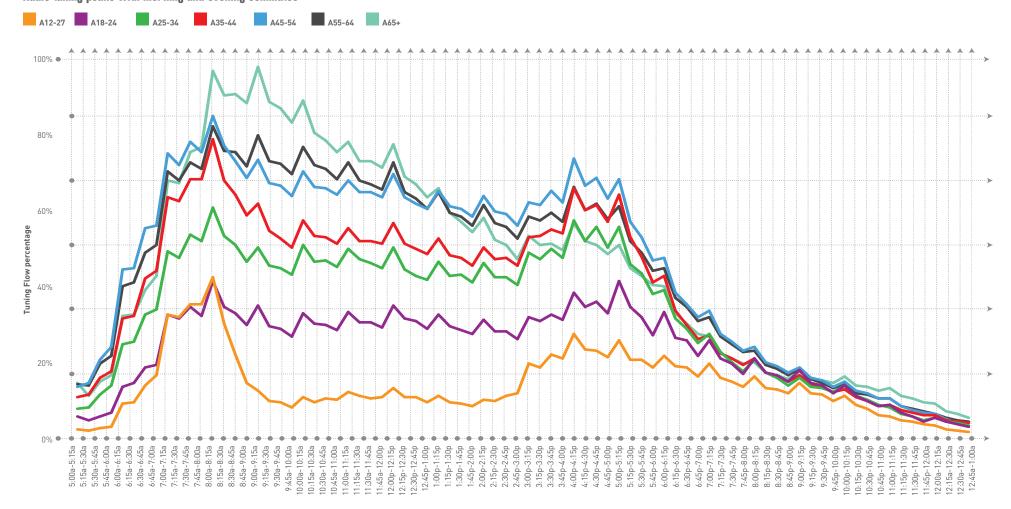
AUDIO

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

# Tuning Flow by Demo Throughout the Broadcast Day

Radio tuning peaks with morning and evening commutes

[Figure 3]



Source: Numeris Fall 2015

# **Historical Revenue**

# [Figure 5]

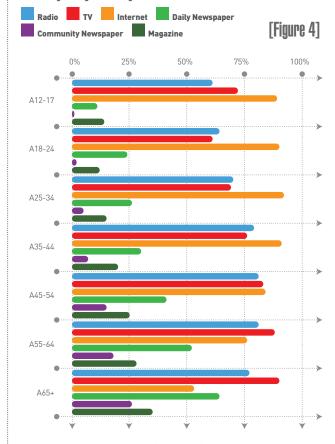
|                        |    | Historical Revenue (000) |             |             |             |             |
|------------------------|----|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| REVENUE STREAM         |    | 2011                     | 2012        | 2013        | 2014        | 2015        |
| Local Sales            | АМ | \$245,850                | \$244,009   | \$236,447   | \$225,115   | \$216,317   |
|                        | FM | \$888,275                | \$887,161   | \$887,022   | \$866,274   | \$850,769   |
| National Sales         | АМ | \$55,111                 | \$52,447    | \$50,680    | \$58,789    | \$62,746    |
|                        | FM | \$387,174                | \$401,468   | \$425,606   | \$438,650   | \$446,009   |
| Network Payments       | АМ | \$0                      | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         |
|                        | FM | \$0                      | \$0         | \$678       | \$0         | \$0         |
| Syndication-Production | АМ | \$811                    | \$1,069     | \$637       | \$916       | \$1,059     |
|                        | FM | \$5,044                  | \$2,785     | \$2,375     | \$5,223     | \$5,096     |
| Grants                 | АМ | \$0                      | \$8         | \$10        |             | \$0         |
|                        | FM | \$108                    | \$86        | \$132       | \$124       | \$159       |
| Other                  | АМ | \$9,290                  | \$8,666     | \$6,851     | \$6,083     | \$5,840     |
|                        | FM | \$22,176                 | \$20,729    | \$12,220    | \$12,983    | \$14,539    |
| TOTALS:                | АМ | \$311,061                | \$306,199   | \$294,625   | \$290,903   | \$285,962   |
|                        | FM | \$1,302,778              | \$1,312,229 | \$1,328,034 | \$1,323,255 | \$1,316,572 |
| Grand Total            |    | \$1,613,839              | \$1,618,427 | \$1,622,658 | \$1,614,158 | \$1,602,534 |

590,993 \$1,579,536 Projected (000)

Source: CRTC Annual Report (2011-2015) and MAGNA Estimates (2016 & 2017)

# Yesterday Exposure to Media

The majority of Canadians have listened to the radio recently i.e. yesterday. Radio is #2 for most of A18+



Source: Numeris RTS, Spring 2016 (total Canada)

**Media Channels** 

**AUDIO** 

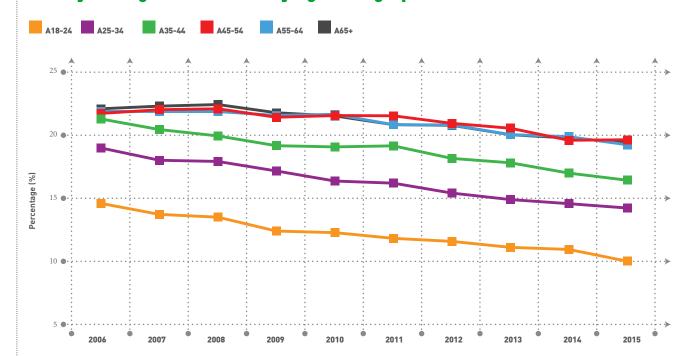
CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

# Changes in Tuning: More Audio Options and Declining Tuning to Radio

It is no secret radio tuning has declined slightly, especially against teens and young adults. While technology and alternate forms of listening are having an effect, they are not the only contributing factor. Many markets do not have a population base large enough to support a "youth" skewed station, simply because the advertising revenue does not target those demographics and will not support the revenue required by those formats

Radio tuning is not necessarily going to "other" media. MTM suggests that it may simply be shifting and is being captured by online audio options.

# Weekly Average Hours Tuned: By Age Demographic



Source: Numeris Fall Surveys (total Canada)

**Media Channels** 

**AUDIO** 

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

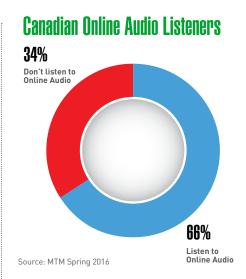
## A MULTITUDE OF PERSONALIZED AUDIO STREAMING OPTIONS AVAILABLE IN CANADA

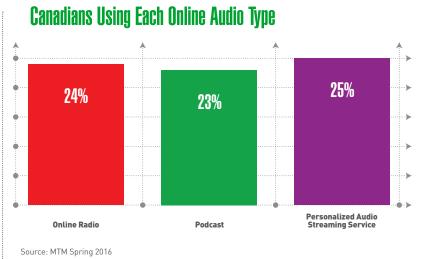


There are more audio options than ever before. If a consumer wants to listen to music, the news or other audio content, they can choose between the traditional radio transmitter, streaming radio online, downloading a podcast or using one of a multitude of personalized audio streaming services.

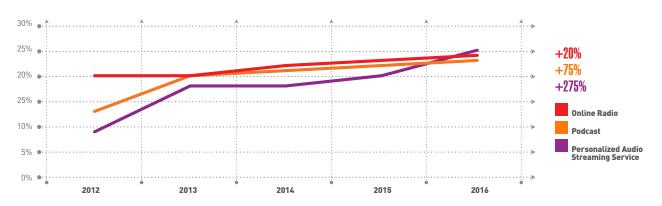
Online audio options are gaining traction. According to MTM (Spring 2016), 66% of Canadians 18+ are listening some kind of online audio on a monthly basis.

In the last five years, the percentage of Canadians streaming online radio has increased 20%. Podcasting has jumped more than 75% and usage of personalized audio services has increased dramatically, climbing more than 275%. The popularity of these online audio options is only expected to continue to increase in the future.





# Canadians Using Each Online Audio Type -2012 to 2016



Source: MTM 2012-2016

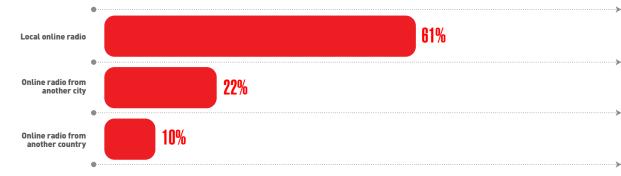
The ability to stream radio online opens up a world of radio options, literally. However, the majority (61%) still choose to stream radio stations from their local area.

There is a huge range of personalized audio services available in Canada. The majority of Canadians use YouTube and much of that is for viewing or playing music. Of the audio services, Spotify has replaced Songza as the most popular, followed closely by Google Play Music. Spotify has only been in Canada since fall 2014, but already more than a third of the population is tuning in.

Many audio streaming services are consistently developing new ways to advertise to consumers via their platforms—from integrated audio ads to banners on apps to playlist sponsorships. Media agencies need to keep up to date with these offerings and must educate clients of the importance of thinking beyond the 30-second spot—there are many opportunities to exploit in this new audio world. For now, these offerings currently play in the digital world, but that will likely change within the next year as audio services develop methodologies to geo/demo target and report delivery via ratings. This is a key element that radio will have to address in its bid to stay current and relevant to its listeners, especially younger demographics, and still be meaningful to advertisers.

# Online Radio Sources

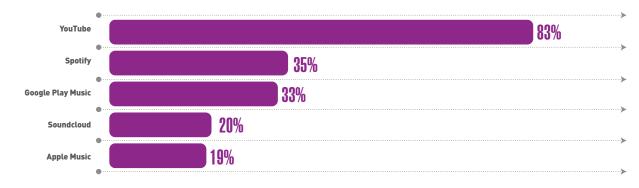
Despite having a world of stations to choose from, most Online Radio listeners stream local stations



Source: MTM Spring 2016. Base: Total Canada, listened to AM/FM radio online past month.

# **Top Five Most Used Audio Streaming Services**

Spotify is the most tuned audio streaming servic



Source: MTM Spring 2015

Add: Base: Total Canada, listened to music streaming service past month

# Changes in Tuning: Advantages in the Shift From Radio to Audio

It's important to note that the introduction of more and more audio options does not spell the end for traditional radio. Far from it! In fact, there are three huge advantages in this shift from considering radio only to an "audio environment."

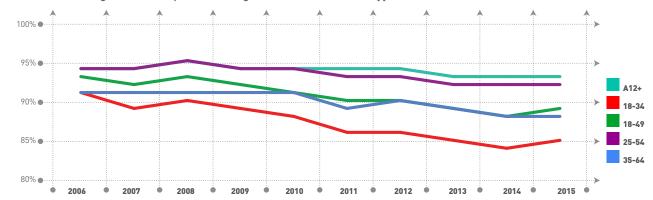
# 1. ONLINE AUDIO IS CAPTURING AUDIENCES FOR WHICH RADIO IS LOSING GROUND

With weekly radio reach generally around 90%, it remains a medium that is enjoyed by all ages. However, data trends inform us that the demographic with the biggest declines in reach is millennials 18-34. This is exactly the audience for which online audio is most relevant and exciting. In fact, 37% of those listening to online audio are 18-34, whereas only 25% of radio listeners fit in the same age group. Together, radio and online audio offer efficient opportunities to reach all demographic groups.

Radio needs to reconnect with, or re-interest millennials. There is no guarantee that as they age, they will discover that radio is relevant to their lifestyle. Millennials have grown up controlling their own media choices and what audio they receive.

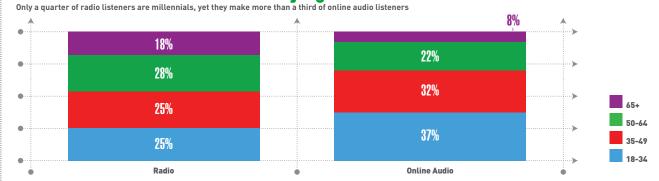
# Radio Reach by Demo: 10-Year Trend

Radio still has significant reach, lowest amongst millennials — but that appears to have stabilized



Source: Numeris Fall Surveys (total Canada)

# Radio and Online Audio Listeners by Age



Source: MTM Spring 2016

# 2. CONSUMERS ARE LISTENING TO MORE AUDIO THAN EVER

Across all demographics, the time spent with radio is in decline, down 10% from 12 hours in 2012 to 10.8 hours in 2016. However, the popularity of online audio options means that total listening time has actually increased by 5% since 2012. As a result, Canadians are listening to 16.5 hours of audio in an average week. Time spent listening to online audio has increased by 54% from 2012–2016, and it is expected to continue to increase in the future.

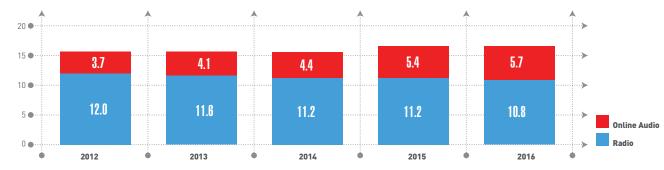
# 3. NO LONGER TIED TO THE RADIO SET/TRANSMITTER

Radio listening has been traditionally tied to a radio transmitter/receiver—often at home, at work or in the car. Now, with the introduction of online audio options, audio has become increasingly mobile. Consumers are now using multiple devices to listen to audio content when and where they like.

The computer and smartphone are the most used devices for online audio listening. This opens up interesting opportunities for advertisers who must evolve their thinking about how and when audio is consumed and what else can be done to connect with target audiences "around" its delivery channel.

# Hours Listened to Radio and Online Audio Per Week Trend

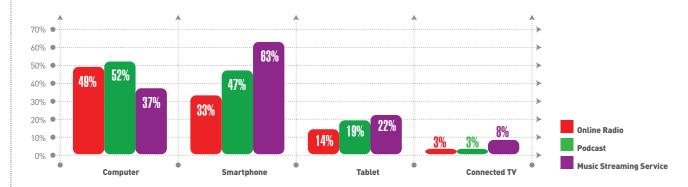
Time listened to traditional radio is on the decline, but the popularity of online audio means we're listening to more audio than before



Source: MTM 2012-2016

# Devices Used to Listen to Each Online Audio Type

Online audio is most likely to be consumed on a PC or smartphone, meaning consumers are no longer tied to the radio



Source: MTM Spring 2016

**Media Channels** 

# **AUDIO**

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

### THE BENEFITS OF RADIO

Radio offers advertisers a number of benefits. PPM measurement has demonstrated that it is both a reach and a frequency medium. In a broadcast environment where many television stations are regional, provincial or national in their reach, radio remains a truly local medium. It can be purchased by demographic and can be targeted psychographically by selecting the appropriate formats.

Radio is immediate and close to the point of purchase. It costs less too. On a market-by-market basis, it costs far less than television. Creative production costs are far lower than for TV too and in many cases are negligible, especially if the stations purchased produce the commercials. Because creative is inexpensive, multiple executions and time sensitive spots can be scheduled.

# RADIO MEASUREMENT IN CANADA

Canada is in a very good position to keep track of traditional radio listening with one of the strongest audio measurement systems in the world. The Numeris PPM is carried by a panel of Canadians in major markets across the country and passively monitors both their radio listening and TV tuning throughout the day.

Marketers, agencies and programmers can analyze major market local radio listening patterns on a minute-by-minute basis. Local, smaller markets are measured via diary methodology, a blunter instrument that provides quarter-hour audience levels.

While the PPM is technically capable of picking up any audio signal from any device, the "long tail" of audio listening makes panel measurement, via PPM, impractical. Add to that the complexity of encoding every station that Canadians listen to, offline and online, and this measurement approach is not feasible.

To get a proper representation of the audio listening universe, the industry will require measurement from several angles, including panel measurement, listener surveys, streaming data and geo/demo reports from online streamers. Numeris is actively exploring all measurement methodologies through its newly formed Innovation Lab. Personalized audio services will also need to become more accountable for providing demographic and lifestyle data for their listeners as advertising opportunities on these platforms grow. As listening options for Canadians morph, our measurement approaches will have to adapt to keep pace.

### THE FUTURE OF RADIO

Consumers are expected to increase their familiarity and usage of online audio and continue to incorporate it into their daily media habits. In this Wild West environment where multiple operators are attempting to stake their claim to eyes and ears, there is wealth of options available. As they are sampled and loyalties develop, some will fall by the wayside and dominant operators will arise. And advertisers will want to be where the listeners are.

Radio will continue to have a significant presence in consumers' lives. How it is programmed and presented to the marketplace will evolve as it has since television launched. In fact, evolution will be more important

than ever to its continued health. How it stays relevant to, and connects with millennials is going to be its biggest challenge and opportunity.

In the U.S., radio budgets are being proportioned to include online audio streams and programmatic purchasing. There, what used to be funded by three separate streams is now often being funded by what was once the sole territory of radio.

While there is pressure for that "audio" model of online and on-air to be adopted north of the U.S. border, Canada is close to having that happen, with Spotify leading the way. The simplest ways for online streams to compete for radio dollars would be for the online providers to become members of Numeris by encoding their streams or developing an accepted methodology where they can geo and demo target and report deliveries. Radio campaigns are still purchased on demographic rating points, defined by and targeted to specific geographies. That level of granularity and audience data will likely soon be available here and online audio streams will soon compete for "radio" dollars.

Programmatic radio buying is still pending in Canada. Based upon its success in the U.S., many agencies and broadcasters have entered discussions about making it a reality. At this point, a way to easily manage the process like the U.S. does through Jelli does not exist here. That will change. It is coming and its implementation will hinge on the availability of an accepted management system. It is expected that as soon as one broadcaster enters into an agreement to offer their inventory programmatically, others will also find a way to make it happen.

# BROADCAST COMMERCIAL ACCEPTANCE

Reviewed by **Edith Cayer**, Executive Producer, DentsuBos

The Telecaster Committee of Canada (now known as Telecaster services of TVB) was formed in 1973 by private broadcasters as a voluntary, self-governing, commercial, infomercial and public service announcement (PSA) clearance committee. The Committee has grown steadily in membership since that time, proving to be an organization that inspires responsibility and trust.

Every version of every commercial, infomercial and PSA requires its own Telecaster approval number. This means that every 800 number, tag, donut, etc. must obtain its own Telecaster number. If the content of a commercial changes at all, be it a technical revision (i.e. revision to legal super) or a logo change, this new version will also require a new Telecaster number.

### **GENERAL RULES**

Radio and television commercials must follow certain federal and provincial acts and regulations, industry codes and advertising guidelines.

- 1. All TV commercials on Telecaster member stations should have Telecaster approval. Please check with the Telecaster Services of TVB for guidelines, rules, regulations and associated costs. Go to: www.tvb.ca.
- 2. Advertising Standards Council (ASC) reviews all alcohol, children's advertising, cosmetic, food/non-alcoholic beverages, and prescription and non-prescription drug advertising (including natural health products) directed to consumers. ASC Clearance Services analysts provide expertise across all five areas, providing advertisers with the confidence that their advertising messages comply with applicable legislation, codes and guidelines. Go to www.adstandards.com for more information.

# TELECASTER CATEGORIES WITH SPECIFIC RULES

- Telecaster will review a script/commercial that is child-directed but will not assign a clearance number until the ASC provides a "kids" pre-clearance number and all other requirements for Telecaster Clearance have been met.
- 2. All food and non-alcoholic beverage advertising must comply with the Guide to Food Labelling and Advertising, plus the Food & Drugs Act and Regulations.

- 3. All beer and alcohol advertising must comply with the Canadian Radio-Television & Telecommunications Commission (CRTC) Code for Broadcast Advertising of Alcoholic Beverages.
- 4. All infomercials must receive clearance from Telecaster. There are specific guidelines to follow vis-à-vis visual content, disclaimers etc. All advertisers must comply with the Code of Ethics and Standards of Practice of the Canadian Marketing Association.
- 5. Closed captioning and "billboard" messages are cleared by the individual networks/stations. The exception to the rule is when the CC or "billboard" message contains a sell line, special offer, sales or product cost. In this case, these spots will require Telecaster clearance.
- 6. All commercials pertaining to gambling (Canadian Indian reserves, bingo parlours, legitimate gambling casinos, provincial lottery corporation products, home/hospital lotteries) are contingent on the Criminal Code (both federal and provincial) and the provincial licensing laws. An indemnity letter from the advertiser is required by Telecaster stating their advertising is treated separately by Telecaster and requires an "undertaking letter" from the advertiser and a Canadian legal opinion letter, per point four of the undertaking letter.
- 7. Personal products (feminine hygiene, laxatives, personal lubricants and hemorrhoid treatments) must also comply with Telecaster approvals. Due to the sensitive nature of these products, there may be scheduling restrictions.

# BROADCAST COMMERCIAL ACCEPTANCE

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

- 8. Direct response commercials that advertise the price of the product or service advertised must clearly show the type of funds (U.S. or Canadian), applicable taxes and shipping and handling. If there is a money-back guarantee and the consumer must pay for return shipping, the addition of a video super indicating "Less S+H" is required. Compliance with Phone Service Guidelines is also mandatory, as well as all other Telecaster guidelines.
- 9. Phone service commercials (such as adult chat lines and all online dating services) must follow the Phone Service Guideline in addition to all other appropriate Telecaster Guidelines.
- 10. Comparative advertising must follow the Comparative Advertising Guideline in addition to all other appropriate Telecaster Guidelines.
- 11. Contests and prizes must abide by Canadian laws. Telecaster will require a letter from the advertiser/agency confirming that positive legal advice was obtained.

- 12. Election advertising must clearly identify the person, corporation, trade union, registered party or registered constituency association paying for the commercial over a minimum of three seconds.
- 13. Issue and opinion advertising also has a number of criteria to follow. All must have Telecaster approval.
- 14. Text message commercials must follow the Text Message Guideline in addition to all other appropriate Telecaster Guidelines.
- 15. High-definition (HD) commercials and standard definition (SD) commercials must be assigned individual Telecaster approval numbers. When making an SD and an HD submission, Telecaster only needs to view the HD version, per the Telecaster High Definition Guideline.
- 16. By direction of the CRTC, closed captioning is required on all advertising material and sponsorship messages and promos must also be closed captioned as of Sept. 1, 2014.

### **GOVERNMENT ORGANIZATIONS**

# Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission (CRTC)

The CRTC is an independent organization vested with the authority to regulate and supervise the Canadian broadcasting system, with a view to implementing the Canadian broadcasting policy set out in the Broadcasting Act. The CRTC also regulates the telecommunications industry under the Telecommunications Act.

For alcoholic beverage advertising, compliance with the Code for Broadcast Advertising Alcoholic Beverages is required by regulation for all radio and television broadcasting stations and specialty services in Canada. Pre-clearance is performed by independent agencies recognized by the CRTC.

### **CONTACT:**

Toll-free: 1-877-249-CRTC (2782) Outside Canada: (819) 997-0313

Toll-free TTY line: 1-877-909-CRTC (2782) Outside Canada (TTY line): (819) 994-0423

Media Inquiries: (819) 997-9403

www.crtc.gc.ca

# BROADCAST COMMERCIAL ACCEPTANCE

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

### Health Canada

Health Canada is the national regulatory authority for drug advertisements. It provides policies to effectively regulate marketed health products, puts in place guidelines for the interpretation of the regulations and oversees regulated agencies. Drug advertisements are reviewed and pre-cleared by independent agencies recognized by Health Canada.

For more information, go to http://hc-sc.gc.ca. For pre-clearance see separate listings:

### Consumers:

Non-prescription drugs and natural health products: ASC, Extreme Reach Canada Clearances Prescription drugs and educational material: ASC, PAAB Health Professionals:

All products: PAAB

### PRE-CLEARANCE ORGANIZATIONS

## Advertising Standards Canada (ASC)

Advertising Standards Canada is the national not-for-profit advertising self-regulatory body. Founded on the belief that advertising self-regulation best serves the interests of the industry and the public, ASC is committed to fostering community confidence in advertising and to ensuring the integrity and viability of advertising in Canada through responsible industry self-regulation.

The Canadian Code of Advertising Standards (the Code) sets the criteria for acceptable advertising and is the cornerstone of advertising self-regulation in Canada. Administered by ASC, the Code is regularly updated to ensure it is current and contemporary – keeping pace with consumer and societal expectations. It contains 14 clauses that set the criteria for acceptable advertising that is truthful, fair and accurate:

- Accuracy and Clarity
- Disguised Advertising Techniques
- Price Claims
- Bait and Switch
- Guarantees
- Comparative Advertising
- Testimonials
- Professional or Scientific Claims
- Imitation
- Safety
- Superstition and Fears
- Advertising to Children
- Advertising to Minors
- Unacceptable Depictions and Portrayals

These clauses form the basis for the review of consumer and special interest group complaints, and trade disputes.

Pre-clearance services are available in five regulated advertising categories including:

- alcoholic beverages
- children's
- consumer drugs and natural health products
- cosmetics
- food and non-alcoholic beverages

ASC Clearance Services analysts provide expertise in both official languages.

# For more information, go to www. adstandards.com.

### **Toronto Office**

Advertising Standards Canada 175 Bloor St. East, South Tower Suite 1801 Toronto, ON, M4W 3R8 Tel: (416) 961-6311 Fax: (416) 961-7904 nicole.bellam@adstandards.com

### **Montreal Office**

Les normes canadiennes de la publicité 2015 Peel Street, Suite 915
Montreal, QC H3A 1T8
Tel: (514) 931-8060
Fax: (877) 956-8646
danielle.lefrancois@normespub.com
www. normespub.com

# BROADCAST COMMERCIAL ACCEPTANCE

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

### Extreme Reach Canada Clearances

Extreme Reach Canada Clearances is a for-profit bilingual advertising clearing house. It provides copy review and assigns clearance numbers to acceptable copy. Extreme Reach Canada Clearances reviews both English and French materials under applicable acts, codes and guidelines in the following categories:

- food and non-alcoholic beverages
- alcoholic beverages
- cosmetics
- consumer drug products
- natural health products

### Contact:

635 Queen Street E.
Toronto, ON M4M 1G4
Phone: (416) 964-7539
Toll free: 1-800-387-0644
clearancescanada@extremereach.com

### CLEARANCE ORGANIZATIONS

### Telecaster Services of TVB

Most television stations require that commercials, infomercials and public service announcements receive a Telecaster clearance number before airing. This is the final clearance prior to airing so any other required clearances must be done first. The Telecaster service is a voluntary, self-governing clearance committee. Its primary function is to review advertising messages to ensure they comply

with Telecaster Guidelines. As well, staff provides assistance to advertisers regarding general interpretation of guidelines prior to production or telecast. Telecaster Services recommends that scripts or storyboards be submitted via the Telecaster Online System at www.tvb.ca "Telecaster Login" for preliminary review before production to minimize the risk of rejection of a produced commercial. The final production is required before a Telecaster number can be issued. Please check with Telecaster for fee schedules. Rarely is a commercial cleared by Telecaster and then rejected by a participating station, but guidelines are voluntary and collective and may be superseded by individual network or station policy. For more information, go to tvb.ca/pages/ TCEIntro.htm.

### **CONTACT:**

Television Bureau of Canada Telecaster Services 160 Bloor Street E., Suite 1005 Toronto, ON M4W 1B9

Phone: (416) 923-8813 Fax: (416) 413-3879 tvb@tvb.ca www. tvb.ca

### Pharmaceutical Advertising Advisory Board (PAAB)

The PAAB is an independent review agency whose primary role is to ensure that health-care product communication is accurate, balanced and evidence based, and reflects current and best practices. The scope of PAAB includes promotional health-care product communication for prescription, non-prescription, biological, vaccines and natural health products directed to health-care professionals in all media. PAAB also provides advisory comments on direct-to-consumer materials for prescription drugs and vaccines in all media. PAAB advisories for television ads are recognized by the CBC and Telecaster. For more information, go to www.paab.ca.

### **CONTACT:**

Pharmaceutical Advertising Advisory Board 1305 Pickering Parkway, Suite 300 Pickering, ON L1V 3T2 Phone: (905) 509-2275 Fax: (905) 509-2486 www.paab.ca

# MORE THAN MEDIA - BRANDED CONTENT

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

# Good Branded Content = Good Advertising

There are three roles for content. That's it.

- 1. Own an audience
- 2. Reach an audience
- 3. Share an audience



This is the "brand as publisher" model that was once heralded as the answer to building long-term brand-love that could translate into loyalty and sales. It is campaign agnostic. It is ad blocker—proof. It is regularly scheduled. It is prolific. It is often niche. It is always on. It is also almost impossible for most brands to execute. They simply aren't organized to operate as publishers or compete for share of voice amid the infinite amount of content already online.

There are notable exceptions, but for the most part, this is about a much smaller, higher-value audience. You can't expect to compete for a broad popular audience—brands don't stand a chance against publishers with business models designed to do that. Red Bull is the example most frequently given about a "brand as publisher" doing it well. But for me, that's a lazy example that sells a dream that is no longer available.

Digital, social and content are very different in 2016 versus when Red Bull actively started with a publisher strategy



more than a decade
ago. Instead, we should
look at the success of
brands like Amex, which
identified the support
of small businesses as a
specific content niche they
could speak to credibly, and
launched the Open Forum
program. Or Marriott, which
successfully identified rare whitespace

for travel entertainment content.

### **REACH AN AUDIENCE**

Because few brands make very good always-on publishers, for most marketers, successful branded content will simply be an extension of, or indeed the primary element of, a campaign. To be most effective, it will have the same look and feel, tone and language as the campaign overall.

All the things we have learned about successful advertising campaigns will ring true here. It will be more brand than product-focused and will avoid any hint of a direct sell. But it will be designed to reach a volume of audience that will make a meaningful difference. It may be an extension of a traditional element of the campaign, or it may be using content to reach an element of the audience that is difficult to reach elsewhere.

It will be a burst rather than "always on."

The branded content work that garners significant attention from our industry is "content as advertising,"

which is developed to reach a wide audience, and shares the metrics the industry is comfortable with: shares, views, and even reach.

The "Friends Furever" Android campaign was the most shared content in 2015. It was aligned with a broader overall campaign that appeared across many other media. Another example is P&G's "Like a Girl" from Leo Burnett Toronto, which started as a powerful three-minute digital piece of content that was formatted for TV.

### SHARE AN AUDIENCE

The final role for content is sharing an audience. While most brands don't make very good publishers, they can benefit from aligning with publishers that do the job well and share their audience, adding credibility and an authoritative voice to the brand's message. They do this by integrating into sought-after content, sponsoring content, and creating co-branded content with publishers.

The partnership can be "always on" like Canon and Blue Ant Media's RoamNewRoads.ca venture, or in a burst like Whiskas and Buzzfeed Canada's Cat Events that was planned around the Rio Olympics. The challenge is to find that perfect balance of publisher voice and brand voice that resonates with the audience.

### **BRANDED CONTENT TRENDS**

# **Augmented Reality**

As I write this, Pokémon Go has become the most popular mobile game in history—less than two weeks after its launch. In terms of app downloads, it has beat Tinder

already and is about to top another AR favourite— Snapchat. Between Go and Snapchat, it's fair to say that augmented reality (AR) has finally hit the mainstream.

### **Virtual Reality**

This is the year that virtual reality (VR) will really hit the mainstream and brands will find more ways to tell exciting stories in this environment. For many years, VW was a Discovery Shark Week sponsor, culminating in a VW beetle with a shark cage frame, driving along the ocean floor. Imagine evolving this idea into VR!

### 360 Video

360-video, with or without VR, will also continue to grow as an exciting new storytelling platform for branded content. Download the Google Spotlight App and watch the Cannes Creativity Award-winning Help! to inspire your thinking on the potential of 360.

# **Live Streaming**

Last year, the talk was all about live content with Meerkat and Periscope launches. Since then, Meerkat has announced that it is getting out of the live-streaming game. It was just too hard to compete with the power of Twitter's Periscope and Facebook. Facebook in particular is making a bold play in the space, attracting users by paying celebrities and top publishers to create content. As marketers start experimenting with live, they should follow one rule: make sure there's a real reason the content needs to be watched as it happens.

# This Article is Brought To You By...

In an ever-increasingly digital and fragmented media world, there is one traditional medium that continues to be an impactful tool in a marketer's arsenal: sponsorship. And the opportunities continue to grow. But how do brands decide which one is right for them? This past summer alone featured two major global events, the Summer Olympics and the Euro Cup.

Sponsorship marketing is at its most effective when it involves a property that truly links to a specific brand value and it's a shared a passion between the brand and the consumer, such as Molson Canadian and hockey, Virgin Mobile and music, Air Canada and *Amazing Race Canada*, or GE and the NBA health-care initiative. Once a brand determines the right event, cause or program to sponsor, the next step is to enhance the consumer experience around the property.

Most marketers usually default to VIP experiences that 99.9% of consumers won't even see or be able to participate in and most brands could execute. Sponsorship is at its best when it features activations that intrinsically tie your brand to the property so another brand can't replicate it, thereby elevating a consumer's experience with the sponsored property.

With more and more events popping up each year, property owners are always on the hunt for sponsors.

This gives marketers amazing leverage to tailor packages and activations that truly bring a brand message to life in

unique and engaging ways. It can be as simple as creating the perfect selfie backdrop or it can be more involved. For example, L'Oréal (a MEC client) activates around red carpet arrivals. Knowing their consumers' passion for fashion, they take the hottest looks from the event, and in real-time during commercial breaks, air branded interstitials featuring their make-up artists, educating viewers on how to achieve the look they just saw on their favourite celebrity.

With any branded sponsorship experience, one of the most important things a brand can do is share it outside the physical confines of the event itself so it can reach the many versus the few. Most marketers tend to use the same approach by building a piece of content, usually a wrap video of what the brand did at the event, and then push it out on all of their socials. Please don't do this. This is essentially the equivalent of asking a consumer to watch a video of a party that they weren't invited to.

# MORE THAN MEDIA - BRANDED CONTENT + SPONSORSHIP

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

The great thing is that technology can enhance the experience for the people at home as well, in ways we've never seen before. A great example is the Visa 360 video experience at the Rio Olympics, which allowed viewers sitting on their couch to transport themselves to front-row seats at beach volleyball matches or track and field events. This is a much more impactful and engaging execution for the brand versus a run-of-the-mill, slap-your-logohere Olympian profile we've seen a million times from a million brands.

If a brand is considering sponsoring an event that takes place over an extended amount of time such as the Olympics, the World Cup or a season-long sports team/ league, there are some "watch-outs" to consider. The Olympics has essentially become a 24/7 multi-channel, multi-platform behemoth. This means that a sponsorship is going to come with a lot of media inventory, which can be a blessing or a curse for a brand. If you're a Toronto Raptors fan and you watch a significant number of the 82 games they play each season, you don't want to see the same ad over and over again. We've all been there: that moment where the same commercial comes on for the umpteenth time and you literally begin cursing the brand. These types of sponsorships require a lot of pre-planning and the financial commitment to produce the optimal amount of creative to keep messaging fresh, avoid wearout and most importantly, keep consumers engaged.

So, before leaping into the sponsorship world, ask yourself these questions. Can you truly enhance the sponsored experience for your consumers in a way that is authentic and memorable and is inherently connected to your brand? How valuable is that association to your brand and how valuable is it to your consumers? And finally, how much are you willing to commit in resources from a financial and people perspective?

If you can create a truly memorable integration that allows consumers to experience your brand in a way that a TV commercial, social post or billboard never could, you've found a powerful way to breakthrough in an ever-fragmented world. •

## The Transformative Power of Sports

It has the power to bring a nation together. It has the power to divide one. It has the power to produce iconic heroes and create dreams of being one. Sports have captured our attention for centuries. And, for marketers and media professionals, it is an invaluable tool to build brands and promote our clients' products.

If you don't believe those words, take it from someone else:

"Sport has the power to change the world, it has the power to inspire. It has the power to unite people in a way that little else does. It speaks to youth in a language they understand. Sport can create hope where once there was only despair. It is more powerful than government in breaking down racial barriers." — Nelson Mandela

In Canada, sports is a critical passion point and media aperture to connect with consumers. Brands like Tim Hortons and Molson would have a big hole in their media strategies if not for our beloved NHL. After all, in the age of hyper media fragmentation, big collective moments in our Canadian culture are much harder to come by and sports can give a brand that platform.

But will PVRs, pick and pay, online streaming and mobile consumption have a negative impact for marketers? The answer is likely not. Live audiences remain at the heart of the sports marketing proposition, but as media professionals we need to dig deeper. It is no longer only the

exposure of the impressions generated that drives value.

Sports fans are inherently social and consistent in their loyalty and interaction with sports. And, consider the vast majority of sports programming is consumed live.

Recent studies show more than 60% of Canadians and more than 80% of millennials are using a second screen while viewing television. That number is most likely higher for sports as consumers find more ways to participate and share in the experience.

Technology and social media is actually enhancing our ability to utilize sports as a conduit for messaging. Leading rights holders are now in a position to put their brand in contact with exactly the right audience segments to achieve their objectives. Thanks to data, it is the ability to engage, involve and connect with fans that raises sports partnerships above mere marketing.

It is now about real-time relevancy. We can leverage data to create real-time, relevant in-game content and leverage the power of social media.

The use of data-enabled sports strategies allows for better partnerships, better audience targeting and a strong ability to measure ROI effectively. "Always on" content is more like "always around" content—in between games, pre-game and post-game.

This article can't be written without bringing up the state of the hockey audience in Canada, as Rogers' 12-year \$5.2 billion NHL deal has really just started.

Last year was a rough one for Rogers. For the first time in 46 years, a Canadian team did not made the playoffs and those hockey playoff audiences were, for the most part, cut in half.

But, audiences follow success. Case in point: with the Toronto Raptors and Toronto Blue Jays, ratings have grown substantially and attracted a wider national audience. As well, each has acquired more of the coveted millennial audience.

One might think Rogers is in a tough way, but that might not be the case. Rogers owns "all rights" and has plenty of time to figure it out, while NBC in the U.S. has strong digital competitors like Yahoo and Facebook livestreaming more major sports including NFL, MLB and boxing.

There is huge money in sports. YouTube, Snapchat and Twitter are looking to expand sports audiences. Sports are increasingly visible from global perspective. Recently, Yahoo was the first digital media company to livestream a regular NFL game internationally.

Indeed, there is a lot to think about. But there has never been a better time to leverage the power of integration within sports platforms to grow our clients' business. •

## Evolving from a Physical Event to a Multimedia Experience

#### **DEFINING EXPERIENTIAL MARKETING**

One of the best definitions of experiential marketing is the one I read a couple of years back on Experience: The Blog. In the blog, the writer defines it as "deliberate encounters that engage consumers' senses to create lasting impressions that drive brand growth in a measurable way." It is quite a wordy and detailed definition, but I feel it covers all of the essential elements that make up experiential marketing.

The term experiential marketing has become more commonplace in recent years. According to Event Marketing Institute and Mosaic's EventTrack 2016 report, 51% of brands plan to spend more on their event content generation this year compared to 2015. While it is an ageold marketing technique, experiential is getting reinvented. The reinvention is due to the need for immersive experiences and tangible reality for the target group every marketer is gunning for—millennials. It is also because the media landscape has changed so much, as digital media grows in prominence. According to the EventTrack report, 98% of consumers create or capture some type of content at events and experiences and 100% share it, proving the changing nature of experiential marketing.

However, one must always keep in mind that experiential marketing continues to be a medium for marketing. Hence, we ign Redia Company Director - Research & Insights, Media Company need to measure it the same way as other media, keeping the objective of the campaign at heart of it.

#### **DECONSTRUCTING SUCCESS FACTORS FOR EXPERIENTIAL**

To deconstruct what makes a successful experiential campaign, we need to start right at the beginning. It is all about planning a deliberate encounter in exacting detail, such as Diet Coke's Get a Taste: Style Bar campaign in 2014. Before the event, consumers were visited in their offices and invited to the event in a memorable way. The event was executed in the midst of Fashion Week and included a pop-up store in downtown Toronto, in partnership with online luxury retailer Gilt. The brand used a roster of influencers to create interesting content and keep the conversation going. This made for an experience that reached people nationally and a campaign that successfully delivered on its objectives of getting more users for the brand.

While planning is the key first step, in this increasingly cluttered world, one needs to engage consumers to make them react. The Red Bull Stratos jump is a great example of how the world got to experience and participate in the space jump. It had phenomenal coverage on social media and even picked up earned TV coverage, setting new precedence for experiential marketing, as well as helping redefine experiential as any experience—not just a physical one.

It is also critical that a campaign creates a long-lasting impression among consumers to make them think and feel something about the brand. At the heart of the campaign must be an insight that is based

on a fundamental human truth that strongly ties in with what the brand stands for. Case in point is the Bentley Burial campaign for the Brazilian Association for Organ Transplantation. While the event itself was mostly used to generate curiosity and start conversation, the underpinning message comes from the power of the insight that people really do resent meaningless waste. And who can forget the WestJet Christmas events that were about uniting families and making wishes come true during the holiday season?

Finally, a successful experiential marketing campaign needs to deliver on a positive ROI to the brand. After all, it is only fair for a marketer to expect return on any investment they are making in the brand. But one must be clear about what the ROI should be from a particular campaign. It may not always be about sales or awareness, but also about building brand meaning, love, buzz or even attracting certain target groups. The EventTrack report found that 72% of consumers say they positively view brands that provide quality event content opportunities and experiences.

When all of the elements come together, what we have is a memorable experiential marketing campaign. A best-in-class example is the Skittles Pawn Shop campaign over Christmas last year, which won a Bronze Media Lion in Cannes. The winning idea was based on the insight that 75% of Canadians had been disappointed by a bad holiday gift. Skittles invited consumers to trade unwanted gifts for Skittles at a pop-up store in Toronto. The campaign was supported by print, social and video to break through the holiday clutter, and exceeded expectations on ROI by more than 200%.

#### **FUTURE OF EXPERIENTIAL MARKETING**

Technology will play an increasingly key role in redefining and reshaping a consumer experience. Mobile has already changed the means of engagement over the past few years, allowing for geo-targeting and instant response. With wearables getting launched and talks of AI, internet of things and augmented reality, the medium will continue to evolve in the coming years. As marketers, planners and brand builders, we need to look at the definition of experiential to go beyond the event itself and include content, technology, targeting and crowdsourcing while planning a consumer experience. •

#### What Can VR Mean to Marketing?

As staggering as this is, virtual reality as a technology has been talked about for more than three decades. As is often the case with cutting-edge technology, VR has taken a while to hit the mass market, but 2016 was the year Oculus Rift, PlayStation VR and Samsung Gear finally hit the mainstream. VR headsets range from \$15 pieces of cardboard, glass and magnets up to the \$800 HTC Vive (or Microsoft's Hololens developer kit starting at \$3,000).

Simply put, they enable an immersive experience in which a person's head movements are tracked in a three-dimensional world. The quality of the experiences now is so good that it can even throw off the user's senses, making people feel as if they are really experiencing the environment first hand.

While immediate applications for the gaming industry are obvious, it should also come as little surprise that the adult entertainment industry is leading the charge in developing VR-ready experiences and technology. However, the real question lies in making VR applicable to the advertising world. In an age when ad evasion is the current hot topic, it seems unrealistic to ask consumers to download a specific app and attach their phone to a piece of hardware (or cardboard!) just to get the payoff

of an advertising experience.

And yet, the allure of the technology somehow speaks to consumers enough to actually make this happen. The obvious physical barriers that exist are being overcome by the quality of the end user experience, but what sort of experiences can we offer?

Tourism was the first to jump on the technology, but there seems to be little evidence of the technology driving sales. If you are a brand that activates in this space, VR could help maximize your onsite activations, giving people thousands of kilometres away the ability to experience it first-hand. The North Face has taken this a step further by merging VR and real-life action to build content and amplify an in-mall contest (<a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FSfkE4emoBE">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FSfkE4emoBE</a>). It certainly makes giving away a few jackets in Korea much more exciting!

The opportunity for creativity that a VR experience can bring can't be ignored. Marriott has done an amazing job of using VR to inspire travel, providing in-room travel experiences from all over the globe. Importantly, the hotel chain has used its own real estate as a means of

distributing the technology, giving most people their first taste of VR and giving the brand a top spin for existing customers in a retention strategy.

VR can take us anywhere—even to Mars. Lockheed Martin created an unbelievable experience for school kids by taking a field trip to Mars (<a href="https://vimeo.com/167788423">https://vimeo.com/167788423</a>). With a group of kids seeing Mars from the bus windows, this shared experience has already moved us beyond headgear. There is no limit to the experience that can be brought to consumers. VR allows people to attend any experiential event that brands create, and the strong allure of the technology can also help modernize opinions of a brand. The opportunities abound for education and information—what we really need is to ensure that, as media people, we link this to real ROI.

Whether VR will be the dawn of an amazing transformative technology, or merely another more sizable blip on the evolution of the technology landscape, remains to be seen. How we link this to deliverables such as sales is still uncertain and will require rigour in building programs not just for fun, but for brand growth. It's our job, however, to remain optimistic about the potential for technology like this, and I for one, can't wait to find out where we can take this.

( COMMENTARY )

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

In the real estate business, they have a very simple maxim – location, location, location.

#### The same can also be said for the media business.

As agencies strive to ensure their messages are delivered in venues that are relevant to the brands they represent and the audiences they target, there are few "locations" better than newspapers. Newspapers can and do deliver. It shouldn't come as a surprise that newspapers offer engagement that is almost five times higher on average compared to other mass media, according to a 2013 study by Totum Research for Newspapers Canada.

Part of the reason may reside with the fact that newspapers continue to be content creators of the highest order. Professional journalists, editorialists and opinion leaders are the lifeblood of newspapers. And now, technology provides the freedom to distribute the content they create far beyond the printed page—to mobile, tablet and

desktop. Today, more than 25% of Canadians use all four means of content delivery, so advertisers can take full advantage of the power of the content they produce, cross platform (Source: Totum 2013).

The Vice President, Media, Saatchi & Saatchi Con In fact, newspapers are the original "content" platform for delivering communication to consumers, precisely when those consumers are ready to receive it. The variety of sectional content—from news to sports to business means precise targeting of messaging, which ensures that ad engagement remains high. Unlike other media where ad avoidance is a problem, consumers not only expect advertising to be part of the newspaper environment, they count on it.

Newspapers also offer flexibility, something the channel rarely gets credit for. Whether looking to add reach or frequency—or both—newspaper advertising can be focused locally or extended nationally, depending on the need. Small space ads can run for frequency in order to be "always on," or double-page spreads can be leveraged for maximum impact. And there are a multitude of choices in-between to fit virtually any creative idea, budget or frequency goal.

Today's publishers also open up a wide range of sponsorship opportunities for advertisers, including sponsored content, native and branded content—all valuable ways to build stronger connections with the consumer by leveraging the credibility of the media to the benefit of the brand.

It's easy to write off newspapers as "yesterday's media," but don't count newspapers out. While many papers have experienced declines in revenue and readership, smart newspapers have doubled down on their core competency—content. And the appetite for content among today's consumers is practically insatiable. By innovating on the printed page, and in the digital mediums now available to them, newspapers can once again shine brightly.

[ OPINION ]

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

Newspapers connect with Canadians and, in an increasingly complicated world. are the go-to medium for trusted, informed content.

Canada's newspapers are the cornerstone of public interest journalism and community information, and remain the medium of record for every community across the country. When Canadians want information on their communities or their world, they look to newspapers as their most trusted source.

As media content and platforms become more global in their outlook, newspapers remain uniquely positioned to provide hyper-local reach to audiences.

Jamin Harder CEO. Newspapers Canada While much has been written about the business challenges facing the industry, newspapers are having no challenge attracting readers. Nearly nine in 10 Canadians are reading newspapers every week across multiple platforms—print, desktop/laptop, phone or tablet. While printed newspapers remain the leading platform, mobile is a close second.

Canada's newspapers are also adapting rapidly to provide readers with content when and how they want it, with Montreal's La Presse moving to a tablet-only model for its weekday edition, and the development of other digital innovations such as the Toronto Star Touch tablet edition. Newspapers have deployed other innovations, such as the Winnipeg Free Press's micropayment initiative, that have not only helped newspapers expand their readership, but have allowed newspapers to understand their readers more than ever before.

For advertisers, newspapers continue to attract key

> research from Totum for Newspapers Canada showing high weekly readership from baby boomers (88%), new car buyers (89%), young adults 18-34

(87%) and business

decision makers (91%).

demographics, with recent

As a trusted and relevant medium that is popular with Canadians, newspapers remain

an integral platform of successful marketing initiatives in communities in every part of Canada.

#### GENERAL **INFORMATION**

- Mid-year 2016, there are 90 paid dailies in Canada and 11 free dailies for a total of 101 daily newspapers.
- 4/5 of Canadians read a daily newspaper (in print or digital) every week
- Almost 60% of Canadians interact with newspaper content (in print or digital) every day, with print continuing to be the primary platform.
- Canada's daily newspaper circulation (paid and free) stands at 5,071,856 copies on an average publishing day and 30,295,294 copies over the course of a week.
- Paid daily newspapers (90) accounted for a total 25,134,286 copies over the week.
- Free daily newspapers (11) accounted for a total of 5,161,008 copies a week.
- Online readership continues to grow, and readership on tablets and smartphones is growing at a strong pace. According to Vividata, 70% of digital newspaper readers now read via a mobile device.

(Sources: Newspapers Canada, Vividata 2016 Q1)

#### **FORMATS**

• Agate is the standard measurement unit for most newspapers. There are 14 agate lines per inch of depth. Width is generally measured in columns, which vary by newspaper. Columns X lines = total agate linage.

Insights Manager, Vividata • Modular advertising involves selling ads by standardized sizes, e.g., half-page vertical versus columns and lines.



**BROADSHEET:** A broadsheet page ranges from 10"-11%" wide by 20"-22". There are 67 broadsheets varying from six to 12 columns, with a 10-column format common to many. Full-page linage ranges from 1,800 to 3,480 agate lines.

**TABLOID:** A tabloid page is generally 10"–103%" wide and 11%"-14" deep. There are 54 tabloids with the number of columns ranging from five to 10. Full-page linage ranges from 715 to 2,000 lines.



#### **AD TYPES**

- **ROP COLOUR:** Run of press colour is available in virtually all daily papers. Cost premiums vary by publication and minimum linage requirements range from zero to 1,000 lines.
- **INSERTS:** Inserts can be carried by most papers. The cost varies according to the number of pages, the size of the insert, paper type and whether it is machine- or hand-inserted.
- **FLEX FORM:** Flex form is any odd-shaped ad that does not conform to standard sizing, e.g., the ad may be placed around editorial in a variety of ways. Flex form is available in many dailies and usually carries a cost premium.
- WRAPS AND GATEFOLDS: These are multi-page ads that wrap around the paper or a section, including the front section. They often include a partial page. Gatefolds can also be placed within a section.
- **GUARANTEED POSITIONING:** Many positioning guarantees carry a premium charge.

#### DAILY NEWSPAPER READERSHIP AND RESEARCH

The Vividata Study provides cross-platform audience measurement and total readership (print and digital) for 70 consumer magazines and 43 daily newspapers. It is also a database of Canadians' media usage and profiles, demographics and attitudes, as well as product, brand and retail data in 200+ categories.

Total Study Sample 2016: 38,155 (12+) annually

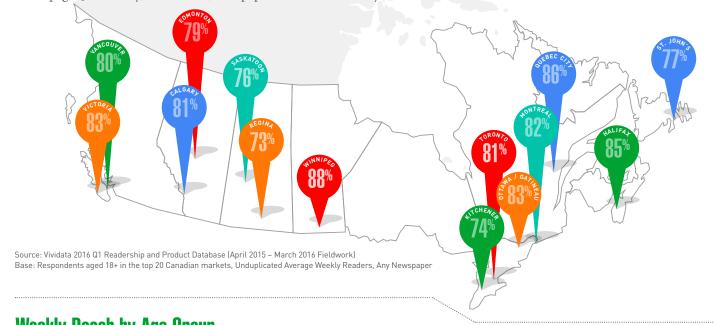
#### Study Design:

- Large robust sample recruited offline, for online interviewing
- Single data collection source for newspaper and magazine readership data and product/ brand data
- Readership metric for newspapers and magazines: recent reading
- A 360-degree approach for measuring both print and digital readership for magazines and newspapers
- Data is released quarterly on a rolling 12-month basis
   (i.e. the most recent three months of fieldwork added and the oldest three months removed)

For more information on the Vividata Study, visit www.vividata.ca.

#### Weekly Print/Digital Reach (Adults 18+)

Daily newspaper brands remain strong across the major markets, consistently reaching eight out of 10 adults. In cities such as Winnipeg, Québec City, and Halifax, newspaper brands reach nearly nine of 10 adults.



### Weekly Reach by Age Group (Adults 18+)

Readers of all ages are engaging with newspaper brands on multiple platforms.

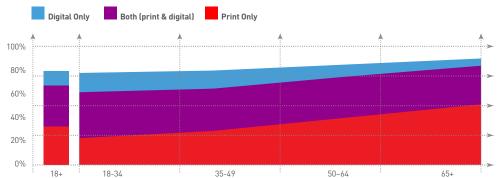
More than 50% of newspaper readership by Canadians 18-64 is now cross-platform

— a significant change from five years ago.

Source: Vividata 2016 Q1 Readership and Product Database (April 2015 – March 2016 Fieldwork)

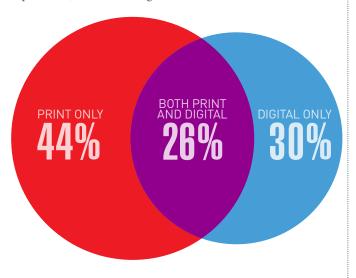
Rase: Respondents aged 18+ in the top 20 Canadian

Base: Respondents aged 18+ in the top 20 Canadian markets, Unduplicated Average Weekly Readers



## Daily Reader Composition by Platform (Adults 18+)

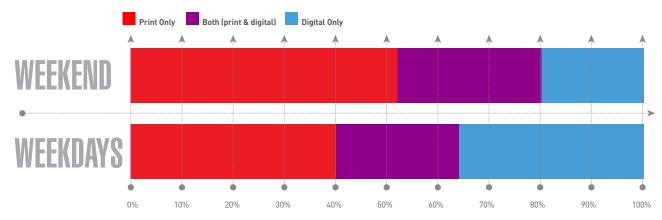
Seventy percent of newspaper readers still read a printed edition daily. While print remains the leading source for most newspaper readers in Canada today, digital and cross-platform (meaning they read both print and digital products) continues to grow.



Source: Vividata 2016 Q1 Readership and Product Database (April 2015 – March 2016 Fieldwork)
Base: Respondents aged 18+ in the top 20 Canadian markets, Unduplicated Average Weekly Readers

#### Weekdays vs. Weekend Readership (Adults 18+)

Readers are more active on newspapers' digital products on weekdays. Thirty-six percent are digital-only readers during the week, however, printed newspapers remain the platform of choice on the weekends. The preference for print on the weekend could relate to more free time and expanded, content-rich weekend editions, whereas newspapers' digital products align to work and commuter schedules during the week.



Source: Vividata 2016 Q1 Readership and Product Database (April 2015 – March 2016 Fieldwork)

Base: Respondents aged 18+ in the top 20 Canadian markets, Unduplicated Average Daily (M-F) Readers and Weekend (Sat/Sun) Readers

\*Excluding free dailies in all markets, i.e. Metro and 24 Hours

#### Newspaper Topline Readership — Weekly (Mon-Sun) Vividata 2016 Q1 18+ Average Issue Audience Weekly (Mon-Sun) (000)

| Title                  | Net Print/Digital | Print | Digital |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------|---------|
| NATIONAL               |                   |       |         |
| The Globe and Mail     | 6448              | 3611  | 4502    |
| National Post          | 4497              | 2239  | 3193    |
| ONTARIO                |                   |       |         |
| The Toronto Sun        | 2365              | 1794  | 1179    |
| Toronto Star           | 4610              | 3217  | 2776    |
| QUÉBEC                 |                   |       |         |
| La Presse*             | 2082              | 749   | 1764    |
| Le Devoir              | 1059              | 576   | 757     |
| Le Journal de Montréal | 3008              | 2397  | 1489    |
| TORONTO CMA            |                   |       |         |
| Any Newspaper          | 3971              | 3382  | 2273    |
| 24 Hours               | 1180              | 1154  | 164     |
| Metro                  | 1790              | 1678  | 457     |
| National Post          | 1109              | 640   | 742     |
| The Globe and Mail     | 1726              | 1052  | 1170    |
| The Toronto Sun        | 1573              | 1242  | 753     |
| Toronto Star           | 2917              | 2238  | 1674    |
| MONTRÉAL CMA           |                   |       |         |
| Any Newspaper          | 2688              | 2185  | 1684    |
| 24 Heures              | 1005              | 960   | 196     |
| La Presse*             | 1136              | 470   | 929     |
| Le Devoir              | 570               | 318   | 400     |
| Le Journal de Montréal | 1638              | 1327  | 829     |
| Métro                  | 1277              | 1202  | 287     |
| Montréal Gazette       | 639               | 459   | 331     |
| National Post          | 229               | 122   | 149     |
| The Globe and Mail     | 302               | 168   | 214     |
| VANCOUVER CMA          |                   |       |         |
| Any Newspaper          | 1636              | 1477  | 814     |
| 24 Hours               | 812               | 789   | 133     |
| Metro                  | 871               | 823   | 182     |
| National Post          | 448               | 243   | 285     |
| The Globe and Mail     | 610               | 372   | 399     |
| The Province           | 922               | 777   | 365     |
| The Vancouver Sun      | 1050              | 829   | 505     |

| Any Newspaper          | 887 | 726 | 591 |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|
| Le Droit               | 218 | 167 | 122 |
| Metro                  | 383 | 344 | 102 |
| National Post          | 212 | 87  | 167 |
| Ottawa Citizen         | 563 | 391 | 370 |
| The Globe and Mail     | 296 | 163 | 219 |
| The Ottawa Sun         | 402 | 315 | 217 |
| CALGARY CMA            | 402 | 313 | 220 |
| Any Newspaper          | 936 | 782 | 570 |
| Metro                  | 503 | 452 | 144 |
| National Post          | 242 | 111 | 180 |
| The Calgary Herald     | 625 | 432 | 385 |
| The Calgary Sun        | 602 | 486 | 272 |
| The Globe and Mail     | 301 | 149 | 272 |
| EDMONTON CMA           | 301 | 147 | 220 |
| Any Newspaper          | 866 | 754 | 509 |
| Edmonton Journal       | 647 | 475 | 386 |
| Metro                  | 493 | 457 | 108 |
| National Post          | 233 | 125 | 154 |
| The Edmonton Sun       | 514 | 413 | 236 |
| The Globe and Mail     | 241 | 112 | 178 |
| WINNIPEG CMA           |     |     |     |
| Any Newspaper          | 557 | 503 | 321 |
| Metro                  | 325 | 311 | 69  |
| The Winnipeg Sun       | 325 | 270 | 153 |
| Winnipeg Free Press    | 451 | 382 | 247 |
| QUÉBEC CITY CMA        |     |     |     |
| Any Newspaper          | 572 | 479 | 345 |
| Le Journal de Québec   | 441 | 377 | 204 |
| Le Soleil              | 350 | 276 | 169 |
| HAMILTON CMA           |     |     |     |
| Any Newspaper          | 485 | 399 | 285 |
| The Hamilton Spectator | 384 | 320 | 191 |
| LONDON CMA             |     |     |     |
| Any Newspaper          | 311 | 223 | 228 |
|                        |     |     |     |

|                            | (mon oun, (oco, |     |     |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|
| KITCHENER CMA              |                 |     |     |
| Any Newspaper              | 301             | 254 | 169 |
| Waterloo Region Record     | 273             | 226 | 132 |
| Halifax CMA                |                 |     |     |
| Any Newspaper              | 291             | 257 | 174 |
| Metro Halifax              | 232             | 207 | 80  |
| The Chronicle Herald       | NOT A MEMBER    |     |     |
| St. Catharines/Niagara CMA |                 |     |     |
| Any Newspaper              | 278             | 253 | 168 |
| Niagara Falls Review       | 126             | 105 | 66  |
| The Standard               | 143             | 117 | 78  |
| The Tribune                | 100             | 83  | 52  |
| Victoria CMA               |                 |     |     |
| Any Newspaper              | 253             | 220 | 130 |
| Times Colonist             | 240             | 210 | 109 |
| Windsor CMA                |                 |     |     |
| Any Newspaper              | 224             | 179 | 153 |
| The Windsor Star           | 215             | 172 | 140 |
| Saskatoon CMA              |                 |     |     |
| Any Newspaper              | 188             | 140 | 119 |
| The StarPhoenix            | 173             | 134 | 98  |
| Regina CMA                 |                 |     |     |
| Any Newspaper              | 142             | 109 | 86  |
| Leader Post                | 133             | 100 | 78  |
| St. John's CMA             |                 |     |     |
| Any Newspaper              | 134             | 98  | 88  |
| The Telegram               | 129             | 97  | 80  |

- 1. Weekly Net Digital/Print = Unduplicated number of Adults 18+ who read at least one printed edition or accessed digital content of the daily newspaper in the past week (Monday to Saturday/Sunday).
- Weekly Print AIR = Unduplicated number of Adults 18+ who read at least one printed edition of the newspaper in the past week (Monday to Saturday/Sunday).
   Weekly Net Digital = Audiences who read or looked into any digital content in the last week.
- 4. Any Newspaper = Unduplicated audience over the average week (Monday to Saturday/Sunday) of all measured newspapers in the specified market CMA.
- 5. Ontario = Province of Ontario
- 6. Québec = Province of Québec
- \*La Presse is only published in Print on Saturdays. The "Weekly Print" results for La Presse are for their Saturday edition

Source: Vividata 2016 Q1 Readership and Product Database

#### **News Ownership**

3 ALTA Newspaper Group/Glacier

> Lethbridge Herald<sup>†</sup> Medicine Hat News<sup>†</sup> The Record, Sherbrooke

4 Black Press

Red Deer Advocate<sup>†</sup> The Trail Times<sup>†</sup> Cranbrook Daily Townsman<sup>†</sup> The Daily Bulletin, Kimberley<sup>†</sup>

Brunswick News Inc.

Times & Transcript, Moncton<sup>†</sup> The Daily Gleaner, Fredericton<sup>†</sup> The Telegraph-Journal, Saint John<sup>†</sup>

Continental Newspapers Canada Ltd.

> Penticton Herald The Daily Courier, Kelowna The Chronicle Journal, Thunder Bay

E.P. Canadian Newspapers LP

Winnipeg Free Press Brandon Sun

3 Glacier Media

Alaska Highway News, Fort St. John The Citizen, Prince George Times Colonist, Victoria<sup>†</sup> Globe and Mail Inc.

The Globe and Mail<sup>†</sup>

**6** Groupe Capitales Médias

Le Nouvelliste, Trois-Rivieres La Tribune, Sherbrooke La Voix de l'Est, Granby Le Soleil, Quebec Le Quotidien, Chicoutimi Le Droit. Ottawa/Gatineau

Halifax Herald Ltd.

The Chronicle-Herald, Halifax<sup>†</sup>

Independent

L'Acadie Nouvelle, Caraquet\* Le Devoir, Montreal \* The Whitehorse Star<sup>†</sup> Fort Frances Daily Bulletin Epoch Times, Vancouver\* Epoch Times, Toronto\*

Power Corp. of Canada

La Presse, Montreal

45 Postmedia Network Inc./Sun Media

National Post† The Vancouver Sun† The Province, Vancouver† 24 Hours Vancouver\*

Calgary Herald<sup>†</sup>
The Calgary Sun<sup>†=</sup>
Edmonton Journal<sup>†</sup>
The Edmonton Sun<sup>†</sup>
Daily Herald-Tribune, Grande Prairie
Fort McMurray Today

The Leader-Post, Regina<sup>†</sup>
The StarPhoenix, Saskatoon<sup>†</sup>

Winnipeg Sun<sup>†</sup>
The Barrie Examiner
The Intelligencer, Belleville

The Expositor, Brantford

The Brockville Recorder & Times
The Chatham Daily News
Northumberland Today
Cornwall Standard-Freeholder
Daily Miner & News, Kenora
The Kingston Whig-Standard
The London Free Press
Niagara Falls Review
The North Bay Nugget
The Packet & Times, Orillia
Ottawa Citizen†
The Ottawa Sun†
The Sun Times, Owen Sound

The Daily Observer, Pembroke

The Peterborough Examiner

St. Catharines Standard

St. Thomas Times-Journal
The Observer, Sarnia
The Sault Star, Sault Ste Marie
The Simcoe Reformer
Beacon-Herald, Stratford
The Sudbury Star
The Daily Press, Timmins
The Toronto Sun†
24 Hours Toronto\*
The Tribune, Welland
The Windsor Star†
The Sentinel Review, Woodstock
The Gazette, Montreal†

TC Media

Cape Breton Post<sup>†</sup>
The Evening News, New Glasgow
Truro Daily News<sup>†</sup>
The Telegram, St. John's<sup>†</sup>

The Guardian, Charlottetown†
The Journal Pioneer, PEI†
The Western Star, Corner Brook†
The Times-Herald, Moose Jaw

Prince Albert Daily Herald<sup>†</sup> Metro Halifax (with Metro Intl SA)\* Journal Metro, Montreal\*

9 Torstar Corp.

Toronto Star
The Hamilton Spectator
The Record, Grand River Valley
Metro Calgary (with Metro Intl SA)\*
Metro Edmonton (with Metro Intl SA)\*
Metro Vancouver (with Metro Intl SA)\*
Metro Winnipeg (with Metro Intl SA)\*
Metro Ottawa (with Metro Intl SA)\*
Metro Toronto (with Metro Intl SA)\*

3 Ouebecor

Le Journal de Montréal<sup>†</sup> Le Journal de Québec<sup>†</sup> Montreal 24 heures\*

Free Daily Newspapers

\* non-member of CNA † paywall/metered access **black** - paid daily newspapers **blue** - free daily newspapers

#### **Market Size Publication Detail**

#### Markets under 50K

|                                   | Weekly Total    | Daily Avg       |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Newspaper                         | (Print/Digital) | (Print/Digital) |
| Alaska Highway News               | 10.715          | 2,143           |
| Brockville Recorder and Times^^ ~ | 53,979          | 10,796          |
| Cape Breton Post                  | 101,179         | 16,863          |
| Cranbrook Daily Townsman^^        | 24,111          | 4,822           |
| Daily Miner and News ~            | 8,308           | 1,187           |
| Fort Frances Daily Bulletin       | 12,496          | 2,499           |
| L'Acadie Nouvelle                 | 108,612         | 18,102          |
| Northumberland Today^^ ~          | 32,307          | 6,461           |
| Penticton Herald                  | 37,312          | 5,330           |
| Prince Albert Daily Herald        | 31,425          | 5,238           |
| St. Thomas Times-Journal ~        | 14,650          | 2,930           |
| The Beacon Herald ~               | 35,394          | 5,899           |
| The Daily Bulletin (Kimberley)^^  | 8,063           | 1,613           |
| The Daily News (Truro)            | 26,820          | 4,470           |
| The Daily Observer (Pembroke)~    | 13,920          | 2,784           |
| The Daily Press (Timmins)^^ ~     | 40,309          | 6,718           |
| The Journal-Pioneer               | 33,443          | 5,574           |
| The News (New Glasgow)            | 30,276          | 5,046           |
| The Packet & Times ~              | 51,924          | 8,654           |
| The Sentinel-Review ~             | 22,278          | 3,713           |
| The Simcoe Reformer^^ ~           | 47,341          | 9,468           |
| The Sun Times^^ ~                 | 84,457          | 14,076          |
| The Times-Herald                  | 60,066          | 10,011          |
| The Trail Times                   | 11,200          | 2,800           |
| The Western Star                  | 26,056          | 4,343           |
| The Whitehorse Star               | 3,430           | 686             |
| Grand Total (26 newspapers)       | 930,071         | 162,226         |

#### Markets 50K -100K

| Newspaper                   | Weekly Total (Print/Digital) | Daily Avg (Print/Digital) |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Brandon Sun                 | 79,997                       | 13,333                    |
| Daily Herald-Tribune ~      | 23,790                       | 4,758                     |
| Fort McMurray Today ~       | 8,663                        | 1,733                     |
| La Voix de l'Est            | 91,579                       | 15,263                    |
| Medicine Hat News           | 77,778                       | 12,963                    |
| Niagara Falls Review ~      | 74,416                       | 12,403                    |
| Prince George Citizen^^     | 66,426                       | 11,071                    |
| Red Deer Advocate           | 63,423                       | 10,571                    |
| Standard-Freeholder ~       | 42,072                       | 7,012                     |
| The Daily Gleaner           | 99,696                       | 16,616                    |
| The Guardian                | 86,261                       | 14,377                    |
| The Intelligencer ~         | 37,333                       | 6,222                     |
| The North Bay Nugget ~      | 44,659                       | 7,443                     |
| The Observer (Sarnia) ~     | 49,346                       | 8,224                     |
| The Sault Star ~            | 47,719                       | 7,953                     |
| The Tribune (Welland) ~     | 59,180                       | 9,863                     |
| Waterloo Region Record      | 319,698                      | 53,283                    |
| Grand Total (17 newspapers) | 1,272,035                    | 213,088                   |

#### Report Notes:

\*Digital circulation is combined Paid and Non-Paid - already included in Total Circulation column. Daily newspapers deined as publications with minimum four days per week publishing schedule. All AAM data calculated as an average from March 30, 2015 and September 30, 2015 Snapshot report.

CCAB data is based on December 31, 2014 unless otherwise stated.

CMCA data based on audits/veriication reports throughout the 2015 year, unless otherwise stated.

PS denotes Publisher's Statement - no audit available.

Sing Tao (50% owned by Torstar) excluded from circulation analysis - no data available.

~ 35 Sun Media titles sold to Postmedia October 2014 and sale finalized April 2015.

#### Markets 100K -500K

|                              | Weekly Total    | Daily Avg       |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Newspaper                    | (Print/Digital) | (Print/Digital) |
| La Tribune                   | 166,139         | 27,690          |
| Le Nouvelliste               | 248,254         | 41,376          |
| Le Quotidien                 | 182,021         | 26,003          |
| Lethbridge Herald            | 122,388         | 17,484          |
| Metro Halifax                | 236,050         | 47,210          |
| NB Telegraph Journal         | 161,100         | 26,850          |
| The Barrie Examiner^^ ~      | 83,466          | 13,911          |
| The Chatham Daily News ~     | 29,152          | 4,859           |
| The Chronicle-Herald         | 548,938         | 91,490          |
| The Chronicle-Journal        | 141,101         | 20,157          |
| The Courier (Kelowna)        | 67,323          | 9,618           |
| The Expositor ~              | 105,212         | 17,535          |
| The Kingston Whig-Standard ~ | 95,700          | 15,950          |
| The Leader-Post              | 204,814         | 34,136          |
| The London Free Press ~      | 362,553         | 60,426          |
| The Peterborough Examiner ~  | 94,263          | 15,711          |
| The Record (Sherbrooke)      | 21,715          | 4,343           |
| The Standard ~               | 133,849         | 22,308          |
| The StarPhoenix              | 234,045         | 39,008          |
| The Sudbury Star ~           | 51,223          | 8,537           |
| The Telegram                 | 171,054         | 28,509          |
| The Windsor Star             | 297,679         | 49,613          |
| Times Colonist               | 349,784         | 58,297          |
| Times Transcript             | 170,412         | 28,402          |
| Grand Total (24 newspapers)  | 4,278,232       | 709,421         |

#### Markets 500K -1M

|                            | Weekly Total    | Daily Avg       |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Newspaper                  | (Print/Digital) | (Print/Digital) |
| Le Journal de Québec       | 1,063,611       | 151,944         |
| Le Soleil                  | 549,188         | 78,455          |
| Metro Winnipeg             | 176,060         | 35,212          |
| The Spectator              | 681,451         | 113,575         |
| Winnipeg Free Press        | 638,839         | 106,473         |
| Winnipeg Sun ~             | 328,303         | 46,900          |
| Grand Total (6 newspapers) | 3,437,452       | 532,561         |

#### Report Notes:

\*Digital circulation is combined Paid and Non-Paid - already included in Total Circulation column.

Daily newspapers defined as publications with minimum four days per week publishing schedule.

All AAM data calculated as an average from March 30, 2014 and September 30, 2014 Snapshot report.

AAM Qualified Circulation = change to reporting effective Sept 30, 2013 Snapshot report.

CCAB data is based on December 31, 2014 unless otherwise stated. CMCA data based on audits/verification reports throughout the 2014 year, unless otherwise stated.

PS denotes Publisher's Statement - no audit available.

Sing Tao (50% owned by Torstar) excluded from circulation analysis - no data available.

 $\sim 35\, \rm Sun\, Media\, titles\, sold\, to\, Postmedia\, October\, 2014\, but\, under\, review\, by\, Competition\, Bureau\,$  - not finalized until April 2015

#### Markets 1M +

|                             | Weekly Total    | Daily Avg       |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Newspaper                   | (Print/Digital) | (Print/Digital) |
| 24 Hours Toronto ~          | 1,065,715       | 213,143         |
| 24 Hours Vancouver ~        | 557,395         | 111,479         |
| Calgary Herald              | 641,495         | 106,916         |
| Epoch Times (Toronto)       | 52,695          | 10,539          |
| Epoch Times (Vancouver)^    | 57,500          | 8,214           |
| Journal Metro               | 860,010         | 172,002         |
| La Presse                   | 1,739,598       | 289,933         |
| Le Devoir                   | 260,147         | 43,358          |
| Le Droit                    | 204,947         | 34,158          |
| Le Journal de Montréal      | 1,626,327       | 232,332         |
| Metro Calgary               | 303,270         | 60,654          |
| Metro Edmonton              | 303,895         | 60,779          |
| Metro Ottawa                | 241,595         | 48,319          |
| Metro Toronto               | 1,024,200       | 204,840         |
| Metro Vancouver             | 567,500         | 113,500         |
| Montreal 24 heures          | 751,193         | 150,239         |
| National Post               | 1,116,647       | 186,108         |
| Ottawa Citizen              | 550,777         | 91,796          |
| The Calgary Sun ~           | 302,938         | 43,277          |
| The Edmonton Journal        | 555,252         | 92,542          |
| The Edmonton Sun ~          | 263,542         | 37,649          |
| The Gazette                 | 485,369         | 80,895          |
| The Globe and Mail          | 2,018,923       | 336,487         |
| The Ottawa Sun ~            | 238,584         | 34,083          |
| The Province                | 686,805         | 114,467         |
| The Toronto Sun ~           | 849,131         | 121,304         |
| The Vancouver Sun           | 820,719         | 136,787         |
| Toronto Star                | 2,231,338       | 318,763         |
| Grand Total (28 newspapers) | 20,377,504      | 3,454,562       |

· [ COMMENTARY ]-

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

## Disregard the value of community newspapers at your peril.

With 1,060 currently in print, at a combined weekly circulation approaching 20 million copies, community newspapers can be used successfully, from mass campaigns requiring national coverage, right down to hyper-local initiatives. Just ask any major retailer. The retail sector has long recognized the importance of a strong local advertising platform. In fact, Newspapers Canada reports that 58% of all ad revenue directed towards community papers is derived from the retail sector.

Community newspapers provide readers with the information that is most relevant to them as they navigate their busy lives. Local news and entertainment, community events, sports, and of course advertising, provide a robust content package that continues to meet the needs of individuals and families as a trusted source they have come to rely on. In fact, according to

a 2016 Metroland
Media/BrandSpark
study, community
newspapers were
considered the most
trusted source of
advertising amongst
88% of respondents
surveyed. This is likely due
in no small part to the fact that

community newspapers are often noted (along with churches, service clubs and schools) for their involvement in the communities in which they reside.

Community newspapers are not just a media channel that appeals to people in the neighborhoods they live in—they are part of the neighbourhood. •

[ COMMENTARY ]-

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

The community newspaper industry in Canada at this time in history can be described in one word: **vibrant**.

Community newspapers are a unique breed in the media landscape. In a world where instant messaging is bombarding consumers from all directions, the community newspaper is a calm, trusted voice that penetrates the static and clutter of a busy, often frantic, world.

Community newspapers are healthy. Many are having strong financial results and new community newspapers are being started where populations and advertisers are looking for a local voice they can identify with. This is happening where population shifts are creating demand. We are seeing it in growing suburban communities, growing urban ethnic communities, and in a broad spectrum of special-interest communities.

it in growing successions growing urban ethnic community and in a broad spectrum of special-interest communities.

This is a vibrant community of journalists, advertising professionals and publishers who carefully craft a product that reflects the community they serve. Our readers, young and old, invest a significant amount of time with us each week because they know they can trust their community newspaper to thoughtfully tell them what is going on down their street. It is this tangible connection with our communities that will keep Canada's community newspapers strong, healthy and vibrant well into 2017 and into the foreseeable future.

Contributed by Rahul Sethi, Insights Manager, Vividata

#### COMMUNITY NEWSPAPERS

- Seven out of 10 Canadian adults read a community newspaper each month.
- 52% of adults read a community newspaper weekly 32% are university educated while 45% earn an annual household income of \$75,000 or more. The majority of community newspaper readers are homeowners.
- As of mid-2016, 19.45 million copies of community newspapers are circulated weekly, the majority of which are distributed free of charge (down 7% from 2014).
- As of June 2016, 1,060 community newspaper titles and 1,160 editions are published; 12% are broadsheet format and 88% are tabloid.
- Over 50% of readers cite flyers as one of their main reasons for reading community newspapers.
- Community newspapers are an efficient way of reaching non-urban Canadians. More than a third of these readers don't read any other newspaper.

(Sources: Newspapers Canada Community Snapshot Report, Vividata 2016 Q1)



## Monthly Reach of Community Newspapers (Adults 18+)

Community newspaper brands remain strong across the country, consistently reaching seven out of 10 adults. In British Columbia, community newspapers reach nearly eight of 10 adults monthly.

| Province     | Reach | # of Titles |
|--------------|-------|-------------|
| BC           | 77%   | 127         |
| Alberta      | 71%   | 127         |
| Saskatchewan | 70%   | 80          |
| Manitoba     | 64%   | 55          |
| Ontario      | 71%   | 390         |
| Quebec       | 69%   | 184         |
| Atlantic     | 69%   | 85          |
| Atlantic     | 69%   | 85          |

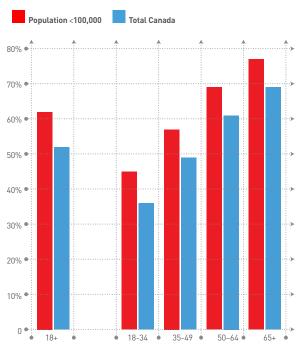
Source: Vividata 2016 Q1 Readership and Product Database (April 2015 – March 2016 Fieldwork)

Base: Respondents aged 18+, Total Canada, Read a local community newspaper at least once within a month

\*Title data provided by Newspapers Canada Database (June 30, 2016)

## Weekly Reach of Community Newspapers (Adults 18+)

Community newspapers are stronger in smaller markets, with readership increasing with age.



Source: Vividata 2016 01 Readership and Product Database (April 2015 – March 2016 Fieldwork) Base: Respondents aged 18+, Last Read a Local Community Newspaper Past 7 Days

#### **Reasons for Reading Printed** Community Newspaper (Adults 18+)

Regardless of population size, local is a key reason for reading community newspapers. The vast majority (96%) of readers in small communities read for local information and news.

|                    | Population<br>100K+ | Population<br>←100K |
|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Classifieds*       | 43%                 | 57%                 |
| Advertising*       | 64%                 | 72%                 |
| Local Information* | 95%                 | 96%                 |

Source: Community Newspapers Drive Results (February 2016);

Newspapers Canada via Totum Research Base: Respondents aged 18+

\*Local Information=Local News, Editorial, Sports, Entertainment, Events;

Advertising=Advertising in the paper, Flyers/Inserts Classifieds=Classifieds, Employment, Real Estate

#### **Community Newspapers Across** Platforms (Adults 18+)

83% of adults in small communities read newspaper content across multiple platforms. But, Canadians still prefer their community newspaper content in printed format.

| Device            | Reach |
|-------------------|-------|
| Smartphone        | 41%   |
| Tablet            | 46%   |
| Desktop/Laptop    | 50%   |
| Printed Newspaper | 60%   |

Source: Community Newspapers Drive Results (February 2016); Newspapers Canada via Totum Research

Base: Respondents aged 18+, Communities with populations less than 100,000 Classifieds=Classifieds, Employment, Real Estate

#### **Favourite Source of Local News** and Information

Adults in smaller communities are far more likely to choose community newspapers as their favorite source of local news and information.

| Media                              | Population<br>←100K | Population<br>100K+ |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Printed Community Newspaper</b> | 38%                 | 28%                 |
| Local TV Station                   | 14%                 | 23%                 |
| Local Radio Station                | 16%                 | 14%                 |
| Social Media                       | 12%                 | 13%                 |
| Community Newspaper Website        | 6%                  | 6%                  |
| City/Town Website                  | 4%                  | 4%                  |
| Local Community Blog               | 1%                  | 2%                  |

Source: Community Newspapers Drive Results (February 2016); Newspapers Canada via Totum Research

Base: Respondents aged 18+

#### **Circulation by Market Size**

Adults in smaller communities are far more likely to choose community newspapers as their favourite source for local news and information.

| 2016 Market Size Groups | # Newspapers | % of Total | Total Average Daily Circulation | % of Total | Total Weekly Circulation | % of Total |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------|
| < 50K Population        | 26           | 26%        | 162,226                         | 3%         | 930,071                  | 3%         |
| 50-100K Population      | 17           | 17%        | 213,087                         | 4%         | 1,272,035                | 4%         |
| 100-500K Population     | 24           | 24%        | 709,420                         | 14%        | 4,278,232                | 14%        |
| 500K-1M Population      | 6            | 6%         | 532,561                         | 11%        | 3,437,452                | 11%        |
| 1M+ Population          | 28           | 28%        | 3,454,562                       | 68%        | 20,377,504               | 67%        |
| Total                   | 101          | 100%       | 5,071,856                       | 100%       | 30,295,294               | 100%       |

Report Notes:

Digital circulation is combined Paid and Non-Paid - already included in Total Circulation column.\* Daily newspapers denied as publications with minimum four days per week publishing schedule. All AAM data calculated as an average from March 30, 2015 and September 30, 2015 Snapshot report. CCAB data is based on December 31, 2015 unless otherwise stated. CMCA data based on audits/verification reports throughout the 2015 year, unless otherwise stated.

#### Circulation by Province/Territory

| Province/<br>Territory | Total<br>Titles | Total<br>Editions | Paid    | Controlled | Total Circulation (all editions) | % of Total Circulation (all editions) | Average Circulation (per edition) | Median Circulation (per edition) | Total Circulation of<br>Smallest Edition | Total Circulation of<br>Largest Edition |
|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|
| BC                     | 127             | 169               | 53,539  | 3,009,227  | 3,062,766                        | 15.7%                                 | 18,123                            | 10,400                           | 352                                      | 117,700                                 |
| AB                     | 127             | 132               | 91,084  | 916,909    | 1,007,993                        | 5.2%                                  | 7,636                             | 3,877                            | 184                                      | 119,825                                 |
| SK                     | 80              | 81                | 64,726  | 405,261    | 469,987                          | 2.4%                                  | 5,802                             | 1,432                            | 273                                      | 90,312                                  |
| МВ                     | 55              | 58                | 44,947  | 392,558    | 437,505                          | 2.2%                                  | 7,543                             | 3,582                            | 515                                      | 43,749                                  |
| ON                     | 390             | 432               | 265,864 | 8,203,356  | 8,469,220                        | 43.5%                                 | 19,605                            | 10,000                           | 201                                      | 197,547                                 |
| QC                     | 184             | 187               | 96,142  | 4,941,210  | 5,037,352                        | 25.9%                                 | 26,938                            | 20,015                           | 200                                      | 145,815                                 |
| NB                     | 27              | 28                | 35,013  | 215,744    | 250,757                          | 1.3%                                  | 8,956                             | 4,307                            | 1,521                                    | 37,109                                  |
| NL                     | 14              | 15                | 21,767  | 27,623     | 49,390                           | 0.3%                                  | 3,293                             | 2,009                            | 731                                      | 17,600                                  |
| NS                     | 40              | 40                | 44,068  | 555,525    | 599,593                          | 3.1%                                  | 14,990                            | 6,723                            | 823                                      | 55,000                                  |
| PE                     | 4               | 4                 | 5,647   | 8,771      | 14,418                           | 0.1%                                  | 3,605                             | 3,586                            | 1,405                                    | 5,841                                   |
| YT                     | 2               | 3                 | 4,873   | 5,690      | 10,563                           | 0.1%                                  | 3,521                             | 4,066                            | 958                                      | 5,539                                   |
| NT                     | 7               | 8                 | 18,115  | 11,289     | 29,404                           | 0.2%                                  | 3,676                             | 3,731                            | 875                                      | 7,059                                   |
| NU                     | 3               | 3                 | 4,423   | 10,744     | 15,167                           | 0.1%                                  | 5,056                             | 5,942                            | 2,857                                    | 6,368                                   |
| Canada                 | 1,060           | 1,160             | 750,208 | 18,703,907 | 19,454,115                       | 100.0%                                | 16,771                            | 9,594                            | 184                                      | 197,547                                 |

#### Owner Type

| Province/<br>Territory | Independent<br>Titles | Independent<br>Groups* | Corporate | Total Titles |
|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| ВС                     | 14                    | 3                      | 110       | 127          |
| AB                     | 31                    | 24                     | 72        | 127          |
| SK                     | 26                    | 14                     | 40        | 80           |
| МВ                     | 15                    | 13                     | 27        | 55           |
| ON                     | 97                    | 37                     | 256       | 390          |
| QC                     | 50                    | 16                     | 118       | 184          |
| NB                     | 1                     | 1                      | 25        | 27           |
| NL                     | 2                     | 0                      | 12        | 14           |
| NS                     | 6                     | 0                      | 34        | 40           |
| PE                     | 1                     | 3                      | 0         | 4            |
| YT                     | 1                     | 0                      | 1         | 2            |
| NT                     | 2                     | 0                      | 5         | 7            |
| NU                     | 1                     | 0                      | 2         | 3            |
| Total                  | 247                   | 111                    | 702       | 1,060        |
|                        | 23%                   | 10%                    | 66%       | 100%         |

COMMUNITY NEWSPAPERS

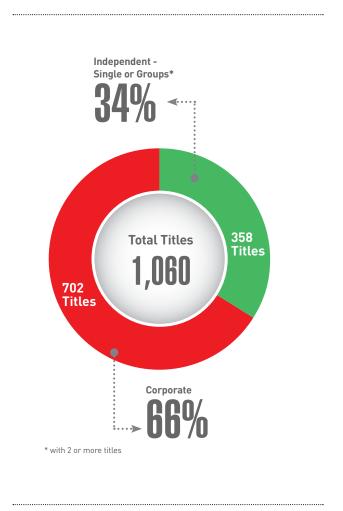
#### **Publishing Frequency**

| Province/<br>Territory | 1 Edition per<br>Week | 2 Editions per<br>Week | 3 Editions per<br>Week | Total Titles |
|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| ВС                     | 91                    | 30                     | 6                      | 127          |
| AB                     | 123                   | 3                      | 1                      | 127          |
| SK                     | 79                    | 1                      |                        | 80           |
| MB                     | 53                    | 1                      | 1                      | 55           |
| ON                     | 358                   | 22                     | 10                     | 390          |
| QC                     | 181                   | 3                      |                        | 184          |
| NB                     | 26                    | 1                      |                        | 27           |
| NL                     | 13                    | 1                      |                        | 14           |
| NS                     | 40                    |                        |                        | 40           |
| PE                     | 4                     |                        |                        | 4            |
| YT                     | 1                     | 1                      |                        | 2            |
| NT                     | 6                     | 1                      |                        | 7            |
| NU                     | 3                     |                        |                        | 3            |
| Total                  | 978                   | 64                     | 18                     | 1,060        |
|                        | 92%                   | 6%                     | 2%                     | 100%         |

<sup>\*</sup> with 2 or more titles

#### Ownership of Community Newspapers

| Owner                              | # Titles | # Editions | Paid    | Controlled | Total Circulation | Average<br>Circulation Per<br>Edition |
|------------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Aberdeen Publishing L.P.           | 7        | 7          | 3,594   | 37,926     | 41,520            | 5,931                                 |
| Advocate Printing & Publishing Co. | 10       | 10         | 16,359  | 56,156     | 72,515            | 7,252                                 |
| Black Press Group Ltd.             | 88       | 119        | 41,655  | 2,016,060  | 2,057,715         | 17,292                                |
| Brunswick News Inc.                | 20       | 21         | 25,080  | 179,446    | 204,526           | 9,739                                 |
| Compagnie d'Edition André Paquette | 8        | 8          | 13,418  | 127,482    | 140,900           | 17,613                                |
| Continental Newspapers Canada Ltd. | 1        | 2          | 0       | 24,496     | 24,496            | 12,248                                |
| Department of National Defence     | 16       | 16         | 0       | 90,295     | 90,295            | 5,643                                 |
| FP Newspapers Inc.                 | 8        | 8          | 5,830   | 200,418    | 206,248           | 25,781                                |
| Glacier Media Group                | 59       | 69         | 47,717  | 964,650    | 1,012,367         | 14,672                                |
| Great West Newspapers, LP.         | 18       | 19         | 17,571  | 139,595    | 157,166           | 8,272                                 |
| Groupe Capitales Médias            | 1        | 1          | 26,591  | 2,726      | 29,317            | 29,317                                |
| London Publishing Corporation      | 11       | 11         | 7,698   | 99,819     | 107,517           | 9,774                                 |
| Metroland Media Group Ltd.         | 112      | 148        | 20,355  | 5,348,362  | 5,368,717         | 36,275                                |
| Northern News Services Ltd.        | 7        | 8          | 22,004  | 10,284     | 32,288            | 4,036                                 |
| Postmedia Network Inc.             | 9        | 9          | 3,579   | 225,484    | 229,063           | 25,451                                |
| Snap Newspaper Group Inc.          | 72       | 72         | 0       | 733,000    | 733,000           | 10,181                                |
| Star News Inc.                     | 11       | 11         | 3,509   | 55,913     | 59,422            | 5,402                                 |
| Sun Media Corporation              | 95       | 104        | 54,802  | 1,194,352  | 1,249,154         | 12,011                                |
| TC.Transcontinental                | 142      | 146        | 63,121  | 4,203,061  | 4,266,182         | 29,220                                |
| The Halifax Herald Ltd.            | 7        | 7          | 3,355   | 256,072    | 259,427           | 37,061                                |
| Independent Groups*                | 111      | 115        | 131,857 | 1,020,904  | 1,152,761         | 10,024                                |
| Independent Titles                 | 247      | 249        | 242,113 | 1,717,406  | 1,959,519         | 7,870                                 |
| Total                              | 1,060    | 1,160      | 750,208 | 18,703,907 | 19,454,115        | 16,771                                |



#### CONTACT SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION & RESEARCH RESOURCES

#### **ALLIANCE FOR AUDITED MEDIA (AAM)**

Alliance for Audited Media (AAM) 151 Bloor Street West, Suite 850 Toronto, ON M5S 1S4 Phone: (416) 962-5840 www.auditedmedia.com

The Alliance for Audited Media is a non-profit industry body founded by the Association of National Advertisers to ensure media transparency and trust. AAM provides independent verification and information services for thousands of leading publishers, advertisers, ad agencies and ad tech platforms to facilitate the planning, buying, selling and delivery of traditional and digital media. The organization is also one of the industry's most experienced providers of technology certification audits to standards established by the Media Rating Council, Trustworthy Accountability Group, Interactive Advertising Bureau and Mobile Marketing Association.



For more information contact:

Joan Brehl | VP/GM

E: joan.brehl@auditedmedia.com

#### CCAB, DIVISION OF BPA WORLDWIDE

77 Bloor Street West, Suite 1101 Toronto, ON M5S 1M2 Phone: (416) 961-3205 www.vividata.ca

#### Canadian head office:

111 Queen Street East, #450 Toronto, ON M5C 1S2 Phone: (416) 487-2418 www.bpaww.com

#### Quebec office:

1 Avenue Holiday, East Tower, Suite 501 Pointe-Claire, Quebec H9R 5N3 Phone: (514) 845-0003 www.bpaww.com

CCAB, BPA Worldwide's Canadian division, audits more than 300 properties under the CCAB and iCompli brands. Media properties audited under the CCAB brand are subject to the standards set by BPA's board and committees and include business publications, consumer magazines, and community and daily newspapers. Properties audited under the iCompli brand are subject to the standards set by organizations and industries outside of BPA, such as flyer accreditations performed to the standards established by Flyer Distribution Standards Association (FDSA). Another service offering under our iCompli banner is CASL Guard which helps media owners and advertisers assess compliance under Canada's Anti-Spam Legislation (CASL).

Business publications and consumer magazines release two brand reports each year, while community and daily newspapers release one annual brand report. Community and daily newspapers report top-line circulation and audience data in quarterly TRAC reports. CCAB's brand reports and TRAC data can be accessed by visiting their website, www. bpaww.com, or by emailing Tim Peel.

CCAB issues a monthly newsletter. Please email Tim Peel to activate your subscription.



For more information contact: **Tim Peel | VP** E: mpeel@bpaww.com

#### **CARDonline**

366 Adelaide St. W. Toronto, ON M5V 1R9 Phone: (416) 408-2300 www.cardonline.com

CARDonline is the essential tool for Canadian media buyers and planners. CARDonline provides critical advertising rates, data and media planning information for advertising, marketing, PR and communications professionals.



For more information contact:

Mary Maddever | VP, Editorial Director
E: mmaddever@brunico.com

#### CANADIAN MEDIA CIRCULATION AUDIT (CMCA)

37 Front Street East, Suite 200 Toronto, ON M5E 1B3 Phone: (416) 923-3567 www.circulationaudit.ca

A unit of Newspapers Canada, CMCA reports circulation for more than 600 publications. Circulation data is reported every six months and is verified annually by the CMCA. Once a year, an audit is performed by either a CMCA auditor or a public chartered accountant. At the beginning of 2013, the CMCA audit was made open to all community newspapers, not just member newspapers.



For more information contact:
Winnie Legaspi | Managing Director,
Member Services

E: wlegaspi@newspaperscanada.ca

#### **NEWSPAPERS CANADA**

37 Front Street East, Suite 200 Toronto, ON M5E 1B3 Phone: (416) 923-3567 www.newspaperscanada.ca

Newspapers Canada is a joint initiative of the Canadian Newspaper Association (CNA) and the Canadian Community Newspapers Association (CCNA). Today, the primary role of Newspapers Canada is to represent the needs of CNA and CCNA members in three major areas: public affairs, marketing and member services.

The CNA and the CCNA are two separate organizations that partnered to create one strong industry voice for newspapers in Canada. Combined, the two associations represent more than 830 daily, weekly and community newspapers in every province and territory in Canada. The CNA and the CCNA are co-managed by one CEO but remain governed by two separate boards of directors in order to preserve the uniqueness of the programs and services offered to each member. By combining resources and collaborating on a variety of different projects,

Newspapers Canada provides more relevant services to all newspaper members, while also increasing the profile and effectiveness of the newspaper industry in Canada.

#### **Newspapers Canada Readership Studies**

"Newspapers 24/7" (2016), via Totum Research

"Community Newspapers Drive Results" (2016), via Totum Research



For more information contact: **Kelly Levson | Director of Marketing and Research** E: klevson@newspaperscanada.ca

#### VIVIDATA

77 Bloor Street West, Suite 1101 Toronto, ON M5S 1M2 Phone: (416) 961-3205 www.vividata.ca

Vividata is Canada's authoritative source of print and digital audience data, for magazines and newspapers. Founded in 2014, Vividata is the amalgamated organization of two media measurement bodies, NADbank and PMB.

Vividata's single-source survey provides cross-platform audience measurement for 70+ consumer magazines and 70+ daily newspapers, surveyed across 50 markets. Results include average issue readership by platform, unduplicated reach by publication and other qualitative metrics.

A tripartite, not-for-profit organization, Vividata is governed by a board of directors representing the interests of Canadian publishers, agencies and advertisers. Vividata is committed to providing their 500+ members with upto-date audience research and insights relevant to today's media industry.

#### **Vividata Readership Studies:**

"Vividata 2016-Q1 Readership and Product Database" (National, Regional, 20 Local Markets)

"Vividata 2016-Q2 Readership and Product Database" (National, Regional, 49 Local Markets)



For more information contact: Sara Hill | President & CEO

E: sara@vividata.ca

#### COMMUNITY NEWSPAPERS REGIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

267 Dalhousie St. Ottawa, ON K1N 7E3 Phone: (613) 241-1017 fdf@apf.ca www.apf.ca

#### Association de la presse francophone (APF)

267, rue Dalhousie Ottawa, ON K1N 7E3 (613) 241-1017 admin@apf.ca www.apf.ca

#### **Alberta Weekly Newspaper Association**

3228 Parsons Rd. Edmonton, AB T6N 1M2 Phone: (780) 434-8746 info@awna.com

#### British Columbia & Yukon Community Newspaper Association

Vancouver, BC V5Y 1P1 Phone: (604) 669-9222 Toll-free: 1-866-669-9222 Fax: (604) 684-4713 info@bccommunitynews.com www.bccommunitynews.com

#### Hebdos Québec

#9 West Broadway,

2550, Daniel-Johnson, bureau 345 Laval, QC H7T 2L1 Tél.: 514 861-2088 communications@hebdos.com www.hebdos.com

#### **Manitoba Community Newspaper Association**

943 McPhillips St. Winnipeg, MB R2X 2J9 Phone: (204) 947-1691 mcna@mts.net www.mcna.com

#### **Newspapers Atlantic**

7075 Bayers Road, Suite 216 Halifax, NS B3L 2C2 Phone: 1-877-842-4480 info@newspaperatlantic.ca www.newspaperatlantic.ca

#### **Ontario Community Newspaper Association**

37 Front Street, Suite 200 Toronto, ON M5E 1B3 Phone: (905) 639-8720 Fax: (905) 639-6962 info@ocna.org www.ocna.org

#### **Quebec Community Newspaper Association**

400 Grand Blvd., Suite 5 Ile Perrot, QC J7V 4X2 Phone: (514) 453-6300 info@qcna.qc.ca www.qcna.org

#### Saskatchewan Weekly Newspaper Association

401 45th St. West, Suite 14 Saskatoon, SK S7L 5Z9 Phone: (306) 382-9683 nnater@swna.com www.swna.com

[ COMMENTARY ]

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

# How relevant are magazines in an age of instantly available global content on virtually any subject?

Is it defensible to invest scarce advertising dollars in a medium that is incapable of providing response data in real time or message adjustment on the fly? Should those responsible stewards of their clients' advertising expenditure allocate those funds to a predominantly paper-and-ink medium?

Yes...and no. No simply because no medium should be a default buy. Yes for the same reasons that magazines have always been included in an advertising schedule.

There is no must-buy medium just as there is no never-buy medium. Each of the six major options has attributes that lend it strengths and weaknesses, which in turn make them right for one campaign and wrong for another. Magazines offer the same strengths they always have—high potential reach, excellent research, targeting capabilities, four-colour reproduction, content opportunities, etc. Conversely, they have long lead times, are slow to build reach and deliver low frequency at all but the highest of spend levels.

Magazines have deftly migrated into the digital space with many publications offering attractive online products and digital subscription packages. These platforms allow publishers to engage their readership in two-way conversations and move beyond static images to video offerings. These properties mitigate the long publishing cycle, offering fresh, up-to-the-minute content. They also offer advertisers more robust and engaging ad units.

It is true that circulation is down and with it print readership. Some of the decline can be blamed on erosion from the online world, but more is attributable to the discontinuation of publisher tactics that artificially inflated readership through various unpaid distribution schemes. However, those who maintain magazine subscriptions or buy copies from newsstands remain committed to the tactile nature of the medium. Still others have become digital subscribers through platforms such as Texture or Zinio.

Virtually every demographic group reads magazines and different publishing categories emphasize different cohorts. According to Vividata's Q1 2016 survey, 70% of the Canadian 12+ population report reading the last issue of at least one measured publication. Granted, they skew to the older end of the age range but not dramatically. In fact, some publishing categories skew to the vaunted

millennial cohort; magazines in the city/ regional, entertainment, fashion, parenting and sports genres all skew young.

Are magazines dead? Far from it. What may be at risk is the centuries-old paper-and-ink method of distribution. But what of it? Certainly some will mourn the loss of the tactile product. Fragrance manufacturers will also be hard-pressed to replace the medium's ability to deliver a scent strip to a fashion and

beauty conscious audience. However, magazines are about content, and content can be delivered digitally more efficiently than print.

Despite some impressions to the contrary, magazines remain a vital and viable weapon in the advertiser's arsenal.

[ OPINION ]-

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

Canadian magazine media remain a vibrant and vital part of the broader media landscape, with deep reach into specialized audiences through long-established brands present across multiple channels.

Readership remains very strong, with 70% of Canadians reading magazines in print or digital format, and the critical adult urban audience reading between three to 4.5 titles. The latest Vividata data shows that 92% of magazine readers read print (51%) or both print and digital (41%) formats. Despite the increasing adoption of digital and especially mobile platforms, print is clearly tied to effectively reaching audiences.

Their robust multi-platform presence suggests magazines are a critical access point for any brand considering a diversified marketing strategy. Today's audiences are constantly evolving, and Canada's magazine media is adapting with them to meet their needs, find value for advertisers and connect in a relevant way.

Matheman Hornes | President and CEO, Magazines Cant Thanks to editors with unrivalled expertise and specialist knowledge in their sectors, magazine readers receive well-curated experiences. Editors can drive conversations in special-interest communities, while being at the forefront of emerging trends.

Magazines require low investment for a high return. This year, Nielsen Catalina Solutions released a study proving that magazines are an extremely effective advertising medium for CPG brands. The U.S. study, which analyzed nearly 1,400 campaigns across 450 brands in seven categories, found that magazines delivered the highest return on advertising spend of all media, at \$3.94 for every dollar spent. Print advertising continues to prove the power of magazine media to both "tell" and "sell."

A 2016 U.K. study (Magnetic and Millward Brown) found that magazines help brands drive growth as well as brand differentiation. Magazines delivered +1.77% uplift in impact on consumers for brands and a +1.53% uplift in achieving brand affinity. Magnetic's report noted that with magazines' "targeted and contextual nature, reaching a receptive and attentive audience with a relevant message in magazines is easily achieved." Magazine advertising

is also one of the most trustworthy ways to reach consumers. According to Nielsen's 2015 Global Trust in Advertising report, nearly 60% of global respondents said they trust magazine ads significantly higher than for video ads, social networks, mobile ads or online banners.

As the digital shift accelerates, we're also seeing a trend for consumers to carve out more quality experiences and "me time" outside of their social networks and away from "screens"—magazines offer the perfect balance of trusted brands, high-quality content, and meaningful connections. Ultimately, magazines remain one of the only products where consumers actually choose to browse the ads as much as the content, a level of engagement that's hard to find elsewhere.

Magazine brands aren't simply moving from paper to digital: they are media companies broadening into a more complex and diverse universe of content creation and audience targeting. This is a good thing for advertisers and agencies that (with ever-tightening budgets) want to measure their buy but also need to be seen across various channels.

Contributed by Michael Walker, President, The Walker Media Group Inc. and Rahul Sethi, Insights Manager, Vividata

Canada's magazine industry remains one of the most robust in the developed world.

While there have been some declines, magazine single copy sales at retail still represent approximately \$140 million annually. The Top 50 Canadian magazines generate more than \$500 million in total revenue (advertising, subscription and newsstand).

General interest and women's magazines report the highest average issue circulation in Canada, with seven titles exceeding 200,000 paid circulation.

There has been a recent reduction of magazine circulation, with publishers focusing more on retaining core, loyal readers versus carrying lapsed subscriptions or extending renewal periods. One result is that U.S. magazines have reduced circulations in Canada, in some cases, by a significant amount. However, Canadians have 1,311 Canadian titles providing a broad range of content across multiple editorial categories.

#### READERSHIP UPDATE

Magazines continue to be a strong reach medium, with a three-month all persons 12+ reach potential of nearly 80%. This ranges from a low of 62% 18 to 24 year-olds to a high of 93% for those 65+. Twenty-four measured magazines deliver an average issue reach of more than one million readers, with the top title—Reader's Digest—posting over four million.

There have been some readership declines in the past two to three years in general, but many individual magazines have maintained consistent average issue readership.

#### **DIGITAL EDITIONS**

Digital and mobile platforms continue to enhance and transform the publishing industry. With the significant growth in mobile usage, publishers have accelerated development of applications that have the ability to expand traffic and increase online advertising reach. Most formats are now fully mobile-friendly, both for tablet and smartphone.

Digital magazines offer an enhanced reading experience through videos, extra photos, slide shows, audio and animation.

These formats expand the range of options to advertisers beyond the standard formats and provide engaging ways to connect with readers. Furthermore, the digital footprint of magazines includes an array of contact points and provisions, such as a website, Facebook, Twitter, YouTube, Layar/Viewa technology (which allows a printed page to upload and come alive when scanned by a mobile device), apps, online shopping and RSS feeds, to name a few.

#### **Creative Formats**

| Standard Formats  | Special Formats  |
|---|--|
| Full page   | 1/3 centre spread  |
| Fractional Pages (1/2, 1/3, 1/4, 2/3, 1/6)                                  | 1/4 page checkerboard  |
| Full page opposite 1/3 page   | 1/3 page bookends (outer edges of spread)                      |
| Double Page Spread (DPS), Half Page Spread                                  | Bellybands   |
| Guide page Spread   | Ink jetting  |
| Consecutive pages   | Faux covers, double/triple covers                              |
| Inside Front Cover (IFC), Outside Back Cover (OBC), Inside Back Cover (IBC) | Flip magazines   |
| Inserts   | Fragrance strips   |
| Polybags  | French doors on the cover                                      |
| Business Reply Cards (BRC)  | Gatefolds: single, double, triple. Side, bottom or top opening |
| Advertorial   | Tip-on, Glue-ons   |
|   | Peel and Reveal, Scratch and sniff, Scratch and reveal         |
|   | QR codes, AR Coders, NFC tags, Blippar                         |
|   | Video clips  |
|   | Sound chips  |
|   | Special inks   |
|   | Pop ups  |

#### **CREATIVE CONSIDERATIONS**

The list of creative formats is expanding in the magazine world. Agencies and advertisers are seeking ways to increase efficiency and effectiveness through positioning options and unique/special creative formats. In many cases, these executions require incremental media and/or production costs and longer lead times. Advertisers should contact publishers regarding added costs and timing.

#### CLOSING DATES AND CANCELLATION POLICIES

For national monthly magazines, commitment to standard ad space is generally required four to eight weeks in advance of the publication date, with creative materials required approximately one week later. Weekly magazines can accommodate shorter timelines.

After an issue has closed, committed ad space is noncancellable. Creative changes may be possible after close, but this must be prior to the creative material deadline.

Special formats require earlier deadlines and are generally non-cancellable. Availability of the special positions is limited and can be secured on a long-term basis.

#### CONSUMER MAGAZINES – READERSHIP AND RESEARCH

The Vividata Study provides cross-platform audience measurement and total readership (print + digital) for 70 consumer magazines and 43 daily newspapers, unlike previous magazine readership studies that measured the print platform only. It is also a database of Canadians' media usage and profiles, demographics and attitudes, as well as product, brand and retail data in 200+ categories.

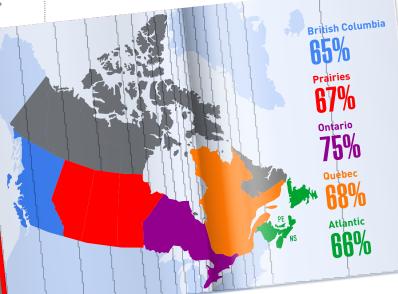
Total study sample 2016: 38,155 (12+) annually

#### Study Design:

- Large robust sample recruited offline, for online interviewing
- Single data collection source for newspaper and magazine readership data and product/brand data
- Readership metric for newspapers and magazines: Recent Reading
- A 360-degree approach for measuring both print and digital readership for magazines and newspapers
- Data is released quarterly on a rolling 12-month basis (i.e. the most recent three months of fieldwork added and the oldest three months removed)
- For more information on the Vividata Study, visit www.vividata.ca.

#### **Magazine Print/Digital Reach**

Across the major regions in Canada, magazine brands consistently reach nearly seven out of 10 adults, with Ontario having the highest magazine readership in the country at 75% of the adult population.



Source: Vividata 2016 Q1 Readership and Product Database (April 2015 – March 2016 Fieldwork) Base: Respondents aged 18+, Unduplicated Print/Digital Average Issue Readers, Any Magazine

## Magazine Reach by Age Group (Adults 18+)

Seventy per cent of Canadians are reading magazines, a figure comparable to readership levels from five years ago. Today, however, almost half of magazine readers are reading on a digital device. Adults 35+ show a higher propensity for print, but readership across platforms is consistent across all age groups.

| Magazines AIR<br>18+ | Print<br>Only | Both  | Digital<br>Only | Total<br>Reach |
|----------------------|---------------|-------|-----------------|----------------|
| 18+                  | 39%           | 26.2% | 5.4%            | 70.2%          |
| 18-25                | 21.8%         | 25.4% | 11.4%           | 58.5%          |
| 25-34                | 25.6%         | 29.3% | 8.3%            | 63.2%          |
| 35-49                | 37.2%         | 28.5% | 5.4%            | 71.0%          |
| 50-64                | 44.3%         | 25.2% | 3.8%            | 73.2%          |
| 65+                  | 54.1%         | 22.7% | 1.7%            | 78.4%          |

Source: Vividata 2016 Q1 Readership and Product Database (April 2015 – March 2016 Fieldwork)

Base: Respondents aged 18+, Unduplicated Average Issue Readers

## Platform Variation by Magazine Genre (Adults 18+)

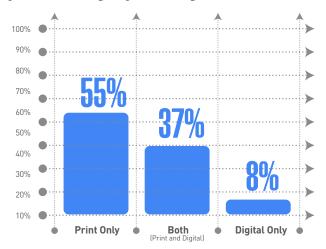
| Genre            | Print Only | Print & Digital | Digital Only |
|------------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Sports           | 32%        | 31%             | 37%          |
| Business         | 50%        | 24%             | 26%          |
| News             | 59%        | 12%             | 28%          |
| Entertainment    | 64%        | 22%             | 14%          |
| Women's          | 65%        | 25%             | 10%          |
| Food & Beverage  | 65%        | 21%             | 14%          |
| Shelter          | 72%        | 18%             | 10%          |
| General Interest | 75%        | 19%             | 6%           |
| Mature Market    | 80%        | 11%             | 8%           |

Source: Vividata 2016 Q1 Readership and Product Database (April 2015 – March 2016 Fieldwork)

Base: Respondents aged 18+, Average Issue Readers

## Magazine Readers by Platform (Adults 18+)

Print remains the dominant platform for magazine readers in Canada today, with digital and cross-platform continuing to grow. Nearly half of the Canadian magazine audience now reads digital products, and 37% are cross-platform (reading via print and digital devices).

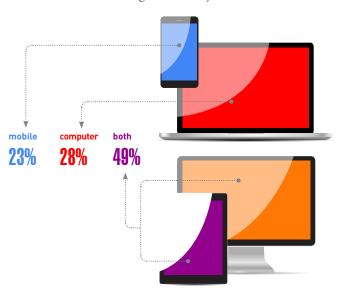


Source: Vividata 2016 Q1 Readership and Product Database (April 2015 – March 2016 Fieldwork)

Base: Respondents aged 18+, Unduplicated Average Issue Readers, Any Magazine

## Digital Readership by Device (Adults 18+)

Magazines are showing a significant growth in mobile readership. Seven of 10 digital readers read on a mobile device, with 23% reading mobile only.



Source: Vividata 2016 Q1 Readership and Product Database (April 2015 – March 2016 Fieldwork)

Base: Respondents aged 18+, Unduplicated Average Net Digital Readers, devices used to read in the past month

#### Magazine Topline Readership Vividata 2016 Q1

#### 12+ Average Issue Audience (000)

| Title                                     | Net Digital/ Print (1) | Print (2) | Digital (3) |
|---|------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Any Magazine English/French (4)           | 21856                  | 20144     | 10073       |
| English Magazines                         |                        |           |             |
| Any Magazine English (4)                  | 19155                  | 17511     | 8621        |
| Air Canada enRoute                        | 1737                   | 1570      | 337         |
| AMA Insider (Westworld Alberta)           | 672                    | 648       | 99          |
| Best Health                               | 888                    | 634       | 443         |
| CAA Magazine                              | 3116                   | 3032      | 543         |
| CAA Manitoba (Going Places)               | 210                    | 198       | 32          |
| CAA Saskatchewan (Westworld Sask)         | 181                    | 173       | 23          |
| CAA Alberta/Manitoba/<br>Saskatchewan (5) | 1062                   | 1018      | 154         |
| Canada's History                          | 1009                   | 776       | 408         |
| Canadian Business                         | 1140                   | 825       | 537         |
| Canadian Geographic                       | 3626                   | 3122      | 1178        |
| Canadian House & Home                     | 2034                   | 1802      | 592         |
| Canadian Living                           | 3842                   | 3321      | 1191        |
| Chatelaine                                | 3184                   | 2894      | 826         |
| Cineplex Magazine                         | 4382                   | 3755      | 1555        |
| Cottage Life                              | 1557                   | 1363      | 423         |
| Elle Canada                               | 1593                   | 1347      | 551         |
| Fashion Magazine                          | 1399                   | 1141      | 575         |
| Financial Post Magazine                   | 1289                   | 829       | 685         |
| Flare                                     | 947                    | 811       | 321         |
| Food & Drink                              | 2234                   | 2093      | 413         |
| Glow                                      | 778                    | 633       | 338         |

| Title  | Net Digital/ Print (1) | Print (2) | Digital (3) |
|--|------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| English Magazines (Continued)                |                        |           |             |
| Good Times                                   | 641                    | 544       | 190         |
| Hello! Canada                                | 1202                   | 934       | 453         |
| LouLou (Eng)                                 | 708                    | 566       | 300         |
| Maclean's                                    | 2351                   | 1619      | 1015        |
| Moneysense                                   | 1386                   | 984       | 648         |
| Now  | 527                    | 442       | 208         |
| Ontario Out Of Doors                         | 583                    | 528       | 134         |
| Our Canada                                   | 1197                   | 1033      | 333         |
| Outdoor Canada                               | 1843                   | 1638      | 564         |
| Parentscanada                                | 1001                   | 808       | 480         |
| People                                       | 3361                   | 2618      | 1363        |
| Professionally Speaking                      | 595                    | 500       | 200         |
| Reader's Digest                              | 4528                   | 4249      | 872         |
| Report On Business Magazine                  | 1529                   | 1132      | 723         |
| Sportsnet Magazine                           | 1912                   | 868       | 1480        |
| Starweek                                     | 796                    | 705       | 198         |
| Style at Home                                | 1750                   | 1554      | 513         |
| The Hockey News/<br>The Hockey News Magazine | 1920                   | 1448      | 1126        |
| Today's Parent                               | 1746                   | 1397      | 747         |
| Toronto Life                                 | 1108                   | 890       | 478         |
| Vancouver Magazine                           | 245                    | 225       | 63          |
| Western Living                               | 424                    | 389       | 91          |
| Zoomer Magazine                              | 1502                   | 1307      | 408         |

| Title                           | Net Digital/ Print (1) | Print (2) | Digital (3) |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Any Magazine English/French (4) | 21856                  | 20144     | 10073       |
| French Magazines                |                        |           |             |
| Any Magazine French (4)         | 4740                   | 4367      | 2093        |
| 5 ingrédients-15 minutes        | 360                    | 327       | 113         |
| 7 Jours                         | 618                    | 581       | 101         |
| Bel Âge magazine                | 760                    | 720       | 107         |
| Châtelaine (Fr)                 | 773                    | 690       | 159         |
| Chez Soi                        | 372                    | 339       | 80          |
| Clin d'oeil                     | 559                    | 508       | 104         |
| Cool!                           | 274                    | 260       | 51          |
| Coup de pouce                   | 1262                   | 1085      | 349         |
| Dernière Heure                  | 171                    | 143       | 50          |
| Échos Vedettes                  | 173                    | 153       | 31*         |
| Elle Quebec                     | 623                    | 564       | 114         |
| Enfants Québec                  | 211                    | 164       | 86          |
| La Semaine                      | 435                    | 386       | 86          |
| L'actualité                     | 894                    | 678       | 329         |
| Le Magazine Cineplex            | 667                    | 573       | 225         |
| Les Affaires/Les Affaires Plus  | 615                    | 404       | 325         |
| Les Idées de ma Maison          | 636                    | 562       | 144         |
| LouLou (Fr)                     | 248                    | 218       | 67          |
| Magazine Espaces                | 188                    | 158       | 52          |
| Ricardo Magazine                | 1467                   | 1043      | 898         |
| Sélection du Reader's Digest    | 728                    | 689       | 100         |
| Star Système                    | 260                    | 229       | 63          |
| Summum                          | 279                    | 269       | 71          |
| Touring (French & English)      | 889                    | 851       | 146         |
| TV Hebdo                        | 324                    | 262       | 113         |
| Véro Magazine                   | 560                    | 499       | 131         |

(1) Net Digital/Print = Unduplicated audience of Print and Digital.

(2) Print = Average issue audience of the printed magazine within the qualifying time period (yesterday up to past 3 months, depending on the publication frequency of the magazine).

[3] Digital = Audiences who read or looked into digital content within the qualifying time period (yesterday up to past 3 months, depending on the publication frequency).
[4] Any Magazine = Unduplicated average audience of all measured magazines.

[5] Summary of AMA Insider (Westworld Alberta), CAA Manitoba (Going Places), CAA Saskatchewan (Westworld Saskatchewan)

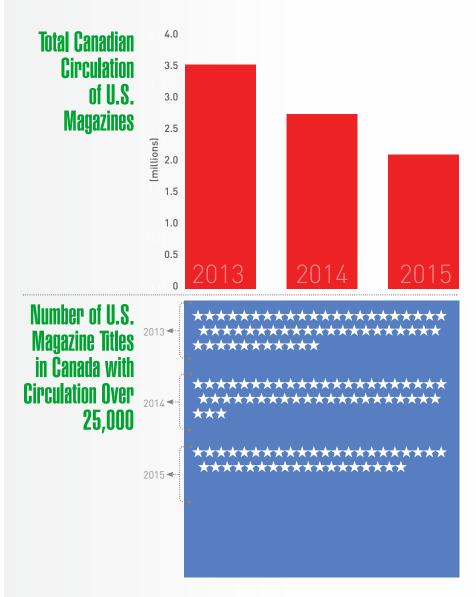
\* Data relatively unstable

Source: Vividata 2016 Q1 Readership and Product Database

#### Canadian Circulation of U.S. Magazines

| Publication Name          | Total<br>12/15 | Total<br>12/14 |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| ARCHITECTURAL DIGEST      | 19,818         | 19,402         |
| BETTER HOMES AND GARDENS  | 22,637         | 29,322         |
| BIRDS AND BLOOMS          | 22,565         | 26,548         |
| BLOOMBERG BUSINESSWEEK    | 20,665         | 23,736         |
| BON APPETIT               | 40,331         | 44,445         |
| CAR AND DRIVER            | 40,164         | 41,378         |
| CONDE NAST TRAVELER       | 22,148         | 26,074         |
| COSMOPOLITAN              | 94,526         | 144,276        |
| COUNTRY LIVING            | 33,143         | 42,815         |
| DISCOVER                  | 21,403         | 24,444         |
| ECONOMIST (NORTH AMERICAN | 68,732         | 68,237         |
| ENTERTAINMENT WEEKLY      | 18,597         | 22,740         |
| FAMILY CIRCLE             | 21,800         | 28,416         |
| FAMILY HANDYMAN           | 21,240         | 38,563         |
| FINE COOKING              | 25,053         | 29,108         |
| FIRST FOR WOMEN           | 64,704         | 75,274         |
| FOOD NETWORK MAGAZINE     | 71,650         | 71,326         |
| GLAMOUR                   | 20,579         | 25,087         |
| GOLF DIGEST               | 39,676         | 47,308         |
| GOLF MAGAZINE             | 38,836         | 36,410         |
| GOOD HOUSEKEEPING         | 61,757         | 75,641         |
| GQ GENTLEMEN'S QUARTERLY  | 26,857         | 32,128         |
| HGTV MAGAZINE             | 30,745         | 23,790         |
| HOUSE BEAUTIFUL           | 22,843         | 21,589         |
| IN STYLE                  | 65,192         | 65,500         |
| IN TOUCH WEEKLY           | 55,056         | 96,539         |
| LIFE & STYLE WEEKLY       | 35,341         | 48,715         |
| MARIE CLAIRE              | 11,299         | 20,098         |
| MARTHA STEWART LIVING     | 31,453         | 49,559         |
| MAXIM                     | 11,693         | 23,356         |
| MEN'S HEALTH              | 53,919         | 94,181         |

| Publication Name      | Total<br>12/14 | Total<br>12/13 |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| MOTOR TREND           | 17,956         | 28,026         |
| NATIONAL ENQUIRER     | 30,015         | 27,792         |
| NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC   | 17,736         | 20,180         |
| NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC   | 209,010        | 235,699        |
| NEW YORKER            | 29,930         | 27,951         |
| 0 OPRAH               | 69,728         | 100,056        |
| PEOPLE                | 123,034        | 129,231        |
| PEOPLE STYLEWATCH     | 40,928         | 48,694         |
| PLAYBOY               | 12,485         | 13,983         |
| POPULAR MECHANICS     | 34,816         | 43,177         |
| POPULAR SCIENCE       | 25,789         | 32,142         |
| PREVENTION            | 77,786         | 110,908        |
| RACHAEL RAY EVERY DAY | 16,796         | 21,763         |
| REAL SIMPLE           | 27,406         | 36,783         |
| ROAD AND TRACK        | 22,353         | 24,472         |
| ROLLING STONE         | 13,616         | 17,242         |
| SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN   | 25,327         | 30,015         |
| SELF                  | 15,345         | 19,350         |
| SEVENTEEN             | 40,969         | 61,158         |
| SPORTS ILLUSTRATED    | 38,420         | 50,788         |
| STAR                  | 32,165         | 24,607         |
| TASTE OF HOME         | 45,219         | 54,311         |
| TIME                  | 36,667         | 43,831         |
| US WEEKLY             | 34,358         | 45,390         |
| VANITY FAIR           | 53,155         | 53,610         |
| VOGUE                 | 51,264         | 52,323         |
| WEIGHT WATCHERS       | 25,361         | 34,384         |
| WIRED                 | 16,373         | 21,143         |
| WOMAN'S DAY           | 50,617         | 55,611         |
| WOMAN'S WORLD         | 89,854         | 88,722         |
| WOMEN'S HEALTH        | 60,677         | 107,199        |



Source: AAM – Dec 2014, 2015 Report "Source: AAM – Dec 2013, 2014, 2015 Report

#### **BUSINESS MAGAZINES**

[ COMMENTARY ]

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

Online has fundamentally changed many aspects of life, particularly where printed matter is concerned.

For example, phone directories, both white pages and yellow pages, have virtually disappeared. Other media, such as out-ofhome, while embracing digital technology, are thus far immune to the online assault.

One serious victim is the business press.

rionals rionals resident, The Walker Media Group Inc. Readership of printed business magazines has steadily declined, with only 12.5% of professionals and senior managers/owners having read the last issue of any one of the top three national business magazines, according to Vividata's Q1 2016 survey. This is a staggering 59% drop from the 10-year-old PMB 2006's number of 30.5%. It should be noted that the current readers of these publications are of high quality: they are well educated, earn a high income and occupy senior business positions, although a quarter of them are 65 and older. While this readership drop significant, it is hardly surprising. The world has changed.

Business life has been revolutionized by the Internet. Business insight is available from a broad range of sources from Canada and around the world. The business community has moved to their computer desktops, tablets and smartphones for business news and information. Fortunately for Canada's business press, they have followed their audiences' media consumption trends by migrating their content online, allowing for more timely and robust content delivery.

This shift has been less pronounced in the vertical trade press. Shielded by a historical lack of accountability and sustained by low levels of competition, many trade

publications continue business as usual. Certainly not all there are many vertical trade magazines with excellent online platforms. Many others simply make their printed edition available online in pdf format. Not that one can blame them. If an advertiser needs

to reach the pulp and paper or fur trades, they only have one choice: Pulp & Paper Canada (which has a decent website) or The Canadian Trapper (which doesn't have one at all).

Business publishers who pay attention to the shifting media consumption patterns of the Canadian business audience and continue to provide a product that meets their needs will flourish. Those who don't will perish.

Contributed by Rahul Sethi, Insights Manager, Vividata

#### **BUSINESS PUBLICATIONS**

Business publications are the second largest classification of magazines with 94 industry segments represented by 694 titles, according to Canadian Advertising Rates and Data (CARD). The top business publication segments are:

- Business 94 titles
- Medical 68 titles
- Automotive 36 titles
- Engineering & Construction 31 titles
- Building 26 titles

Of the 694 business publications, 602 are offered in English, 151 in French, and two in other languages (Spanish and Russian).

#### READERSHIP AND CIRCULATION

The larger general business titles can be measured on their relevant target audience readership using Vividata; specifically MOPEs (Managers/Owners/Professionals/ Executives), SPBMs (Select Professionals & Business Managers) or BPI (Business Purchase Influence). It is advantageous to also consider the targeting ability of general interest publications when planning for a professional or business demographic target group. Other broader, general titles can capture this business professional and deliver reach to a B2B print campaign.

Third-party circulation verification and sector distribution should be reviewed when developing a business campaign. Sources include Alliance for Audited Media (AAM), Canadian Circulations Audit Boards (CCAB), and publishers' claimed circulation figures and audience profiles.

#### **FARM PUBLICATIONS**

CARD also devotes a separate section to farm publications. Of the 88 titles published in Canada, there are 69 English and 25 French titles; six titles are published in both French and English. Farm publications are further categorized by topic as follows:

- General 32 titles
- Livestock 24 titles
- Crops 18 titles
- Community 7 titles
- Dairy 7 titles

Leading titles include Farming for Tomorrow, AgDealer/ Agricole Journal, Canola Digest and Alberta Farmer Express. The majority of farm magazines focus on key specializations within the farming segment and may also have a regional skew.

#### **MEDICAL JOURNALS**

There are 73 medical publications listed in CARD. Medical publications include those focused on general medicine/family practice, as well as specialty topics such as cardiology and neurology.

Measurement of medical publication readership and/or circulation is undertaken by three research organizations: CCAB, AAM and Canadian Association of Medical Publishers MMS.

#### BUILDING, ENGINEERING AND CONSTRUCTION PUBLICATIONS

There are 26 building publications and 31 engineering/construction publications listed in CARD, serving the contracting, building maintenance and design industries. Only a select few are audited for circulation, with the majority providing publishers' claimed circulation figures. The buyer/advertiser should always seek third-party circulation verification if possible and, when not available, should ask for additional information from the publisher to verify up-to-date circulation/distribution. •

Sources: CARDonline, July 2016 www.cardonline.ca

#### **CONTACT SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION**

#### **ALLIANCE FOR AUDITED MEDIA**

151 Bloor Street West, Suite 850 Toronto, ON M5S 1S4 Phone: (416) 962-5840 www.auditedmedia.com

The Alliance for Audited Media is a non-profit industry body founded by the Association of National Advertisers to ensure media transparency and trust. AAM provides independent verification and information services for thousands of leading publishers, advertisers, ad agencies and ad tech platforms to facilitate the planning, buying, selling and delivery of traditional and digital media. The organization is also one of the industry's most experienced providers of technology certification audits to standards established by the Media Rating Council, Trustworthy Accountability Group, Interactive Advertising Bureau and Mobile Marketing Association.



#### **CCAB, DIVISION OF BPA WORLDWIDE**

#### Canadian head office:

111 Queen Street East, #450 Toronto, ON M5C 1S2 Phone: (416) 487-2418

www.bpaww.com

#### Quebec office:

1 Avenue Holiday, East Tower, Suite 501 Pointe-Claire, QC H9R 5N3 Phone: (514) 845-0003 www.bpaww.com

CCAB, BPA Worldwide's Canadian division, audits more than 300 properties under the CCAB and iCompli brands. Media properties audited under the CCAB brand are subject to the standards set by BPA's board and committees and include business publications, consumer magazines, and community and daily newspapers. Properties audited under the iCompli brand are subject to the standards set by organizations and industries outside of BPA, such as flyer accreditations performed to the standards established by Flyer Distribution Standards Association (FDSA). Another service offering under our iCompli banner is CASL Guard which helps media owners and advertisers assess compliance under Canada's Anti-Spam Legislation (CASL).

Business publications and consumer magazines release two brand reports each year, while community and daily newspapers release one annual brand report. Community and daily newspapers report top-line circulation and audience data in quarterly TRAC reports. CCAB's brand reports and TRAC data can be accessed by visiting their website, www.bpaww.com, or by emailing Tim Peel. CCAB also issues a monthly newsletter.



For more information contact: **Tim Peel | VP** E: mpeel@bpaww.com

#### **CARDONLINE**

366 Adelaide St. W. Toronto, ON M5V 1R9 Phone: (416) 408-2300 www.cardonline.com

CARDonline is the essential tool for Canadian media buyers and planners. CARDonline provides critical advertising rates, data and media planning information for advertising, marketing, PR and communications professionals.



For more information contact:

Mary Maddever | VP, Editorial Director
E: mmaddever@brunico.com

#### **MAGAZINES CANADA**

425 Adelaide Street West, Suite 700 Toronto, ON M5V 3C1 Phone: (416) 504-0274 www.magazinescanada.ca

Magazines Canada is the national trade association representing Canadian-owned, Canadian-content consumer, cultural, specialty, professional and business media magazines. French and English member titles offer a wide range of topics including business, professional, news, politics, sports, arts and culture, leisure, lifestyle, women and youth, made available on multiple platforms. The association focuses on government affairs, services to the advertising trade, circulation marketing and the development of career skills for and the recognition of excellence among the people who work in Canada's magazine media.



connect. inspire. advance.

For more information contact: **Barbara Zatyko | General Manager & Publisher**E: bzatyko@magazinescanada.ca

#### **VIVIDATA**

77 Bloor Street West, Suite 1101 Toronto, ON M5S 1M2 Phone: (416) 961-3205 www.vividata.ca

Vividata is Canada's authoritative source of print and digital audience data for magazines and newspapers. Founded in 2014, Vividata is the amalgamated organization of two media measurement bodies, NADbank and PMB.

Vividata's single-source survey provides cross-platform audience measurement for 70+ consumer magazines and 70+ daily newspapers, surveyed across 50 markets. Results include average issue readership by platform, unduplicated reach by publication and other qualitative metrics.

A tripartite, not-for-profit organization, Vividata is governed by a board of directors representing the interests of Canadian publishers, agencies and advertisers. Vividata is committed to providing their 500+ members with upto-date audience research and insights relevant to today's media industry.



For more information contact: Sara Hill | President & CEO E: sara@vividata.ca

[ COMMENTARY

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

#### Out of home (OOH) is one of the oldest forms of advertising there is, reaching consumers no matter what their media consumption habits are.

What better way to talk about all things out of home than to speak with someone with 20+ years of experience in the advertising industry? Kristine Lyrette, President at Zenith Media touches on a number of topics, from current trends to the future of OOH.

#### How does the evolution of digital fit in with 00H?

Kristine Wrette | President Tenith Media Digital has only strengthened the use of out of home. What makes a strong out-of-home campaign is to incorporate a digital element such as social media to maximize the campaign success. In an era of selfies, companies constantly explore new ways to incorporate this trend, allowing consumers to interact with the brand. Digital out-of-home campaigns have included advertising contests that give consumers the chance to enter and win a prize if they snap a picture of themselves using a product. The picture is then posted on their social network feeds with a designated hashtag, allowing the company to feature the post or picture online and on a digital billboard.

The popularity of digital billboards has increased among advertisers as they provide shorter lead times and the ability for brands to be more reactive to their environment. For instance, temperature sourcing has allowed brands to utilize sensors on billboards, allowing the message to change based on the current weather conditions in the area.

Fundamentally, the world of advertising has changed from what it was even a year ago. The consumer's journey has transformed with it and it's our job to keep up with the change.

#### What is one of the big trends in outdoor media?

A big trend we're seeing is the use of beacons. Beacons are small, easy-to-place devices that enable context-aware

mobile interactions through the use of bluetooth low energy. This is a frequency chip found in most devices on smartphones. Mobile connectivity further enhances outdoor media as it

provides the ability to reach consumers by tapping into multiple platforms. Companies that offer this beacon service work with brands to set up beacon zones delivering geo-targeted and contextually relevant messages to people standing by or within the vicinity of the beacon. Beacon-enabled out-of-home structures can send notifications or offers to mobile devices, providing the consumer the right to accept or decline. The offer is typically an extension to the creative seen on billboards. For instance, a consumer waiting at a bus stop may see a digital transit shelter poster advertising a new summer beverage. If the consumer is within that designated beacon's range, they may receive a notification offering them a discount on the new beverage if they head to the store nearby.

#### How has transit advertising evolved over the years?

Transit ads are an effective way to connect with commuters heading to and from work, reaching large numbers of consumers on a frequent basis. Whether they take the subway, bus, drive or walk, this media channel takes a number of forms, which has allowed brands to become more creative with their executions.

Transit shelter ads have evolved in a number of innovative ways. Interactive screens are now being introduced in parts of Canada, allowing commuters to touch the screen and either play a game or watch a trailer. Moving away from the screen, entire bus shelters have been transformed into a 3D advertisement. For example, Ferrero Rocher turned an entire shelter into a box of chocolates, which garnered a lot of attention amongst pedestrians, who took photos and shared them through social media.

While standard transit ads are still popular, brands have moved beyond classic posters to covering entire busses or subway cars. Even custom subway station dominations have become increasingly popular in major cities. Taxi ads have now moved inside as well. Digital screens in some cabs are now positioned by the head rest behind the driver.

## When recommending OOH in a media plan, how can you guarantee your clients' ads are being seen?

Many out-of-home vendors offer a distance test tool to ensure the ad is visible on a number of outdoor and indoor products. This is an important tool because, as an agency, we need to ensure our clients' creative is being seen in a clear and impactful way from any distance. What works up close doesn't necessarily mean it will have the same impact at a further distance.

#### Where do you see 00H in the next five years?

Out-of-home advertising has seen tremendous growth in recent years and will continue to adapt and evolve with the market shifting towards digitization. A media once dominated by static posters and billboards now offers much more opportunity to connect with consumers on an esthetic and interactive level. Buying outdoor advertising will shift towards a programmatic model. It's already begun: Campsite was recently introduced in Canada as a new buying platform for digital out-of-home inventory, specifically for restobar screens. The platform provides media buyers access to a large digital inventory. The system runs on a cost-per-view billing metric and offers precise audience targeting. Buyers have the ability to purchase and activate campaigns in a matter of minutes with the option to even select certain periods of the day, depending on the campaign. Most restobar screens are activated by motion so the ad will not be continuously playing on a loop without anyone around. Our OOH partners know the importance of viewability and having the opportunity to buy on a cost-per-view basis in out of home is a step in the right direction.

OPINION

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

The out-of-home medium has been evolving to provide a more immersive, dynamic and responsive set of interactions between people and brands, further embedding the presence of 00H as an essential gateway on the path to purchase.

Data and technology continue to fuel new opportunities for marketers to interact with consumers, while providing new ways to evaluate OOH's ROI.

While the media landscape has become more fragmented and consumers are increasingly avoiding advertising, attention and recall of OOH advertising remains high. The scale and visual imagery of the world's largest and oldest screen creates a strong and memorable brand presence.

OOH advertising connects with consumers at relevant moments. Biometrics research provides an understanding into consumers' state of mind when they are inside and outside their home. The findings reveal that when consumers are out of home they are more alert and likely to act on messages than compared to inside the home. OOH reaches consumers in an ultra-absorbent state of mind with a message that interweaves them with the brand. OOH advertising provides moments of positive disruption, adding something and giving choice without being interruptive as people go about their daily lives.

Findings from the TouchPoints Canada multi-media study reveal the high correlation between exposure to OOH media and purchase decisions. Almost three quarters (72%) of consumers are reached by OOH in the same half-hour that they make a purchase decision across all categories measured. And, as consumers rarely

leave their home without their mobile device, OOH can trigger mobile use to search for more information about a brand or activate conversations that help to create brand familiarity and loyalty.

The OOH media landscape will continue to evolve rapidly, which is why OMAC and COMB have launched a new OOH certification program to provide planners with a

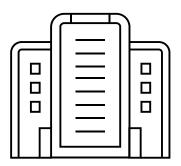
comprehensive understanding of OOH. The course consists of five modules covering OOH products and networks, campaign planning resources, audience measurement, effectiveness and strategic uses of OOH and creative guidelines. Each module uses a web-based testing platform and/or hands-on software exercises. Participants have the option to take the course online, or on-site training can be scheduled.

For more information about OMAC or COMB, please contact Rosanne Caron at rcaron@omac.comb.org or 416.968.3435 x108.

**OUT-OF-HOME FORMATS** 

# Standardized Large Format Displays

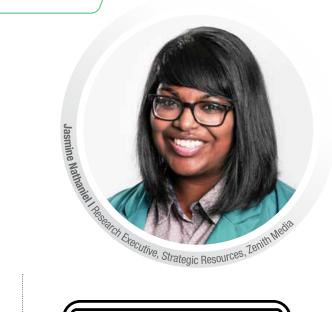
Intended to be viewed from distances of at least 50 feet. Many of these formats are also available in digital in large markets

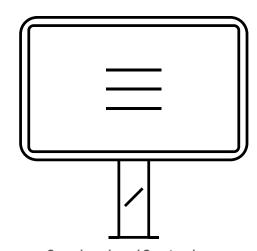


#### Murals

#### Large format

Highly customizable displays on the sides of downtown buildings

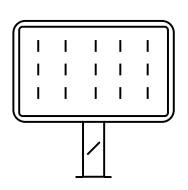




#### Superboards and Spectaculars

Series 10: 10x40 Series 14: 14x48

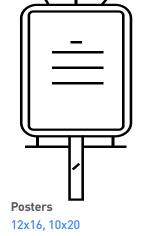
Highly customizable displays in high traffic areas



#### **Trivisions/Trios**

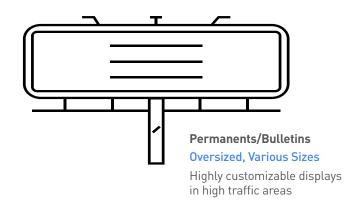
#### Horizontal or Vertical

Posters that rotate between three advertising faces



Vertical or Horizontal
Often illuminated from from

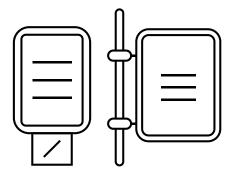
Often illuminated from front



# **Street Furniture**

#### Various sizes and formats

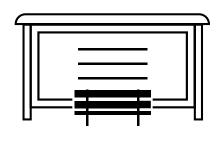
Advertising displayed at eye level or curbside to reach pedestrians and vehicular traffic



#### Street columns

4x6, various sizes

Rear illuminated, at street level



#### **Transit Shelters**

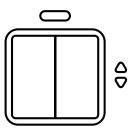
4x6

Rear illuminated

## Indoor

#### Various sizes and formats

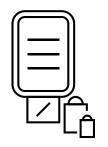
Advertising displayed at eye level to reach pedestrians in clustered environments



#### **Elevator**

#### **Varies**

Includes the digital screens in elevators that sell ads on a portion of the screen and the posters on the walls



#### **Mall Posters**

#### 4x6

Rear illuminated



#### **Indoor Posters**

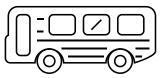
#### **Varies**

Backlit, can target a specific environment (theatres, gyms, etc.)

# **Transit**

#### Various sizes and formats

Advertising that is positioned around transportation hubs (such as transit stations, terminals and airports) and displays that are attached to moving vehicles



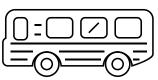
#### Full Wraps

All sides of the vehicle (bus, subway car or streetcar) are wrapped



#### **Bus Backs**

Covers the back of the vehicle only



#### **Bus Murals**

Driver's side wrapped only



#### King Posters

#### 30x139

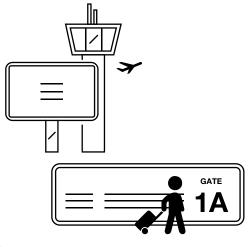
Ads in aluminum frames on the side of a bus



#### **Seventy Posters**

#### 21x70

Ads in aluminum frames on the side or rear of a bus

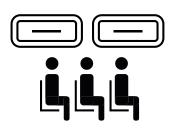


#### Airport

#### Multiple units

All advertising found in terminals and on the airport grounds. Includes kiosks, pillar wraps and superboards

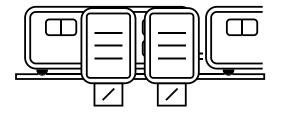




#### **Transit Posters**

35 x 11 70 x 11

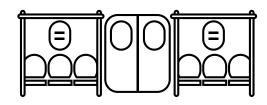
Mounted above windows inside of the vehicles



#### **Station Posters**

#### 47 1/4 x 68 1/4

Located on subway and commuter train platforms



#### **Door cards/Vertical Posters**

#### 20x28

Posters beside the door of a subway car, can be customizable

#### **Media Channels**

#### **OUT OF HOME**

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

#### Edmonton: 3,286 Faces < Outdoor Summary: 1,173 Posters 17 Backlit Posters 82 Superboards 917 Street Furniture Faces 1 Mural Indoor Summary: 1,069 Faces in the College/University network 27 Faces in the Arena network Vancouver: 9,256 Faces **Outdoor Summary:** 1,265 Posters 72 Superboards 3,475 Street Furniture Faces Indoor Summary: 2,283 Faces in the Resto-Bar network 147 Faces in the Beauty network 1,115 Faces in the College/University network

## Toronto: 17, 645 Faces

## Outdoor Summary: 4,183 Posters

85 Backlit Posters 208 Superboards 8.180 Street Furniture Faces 35 Murals

#### Indoor Summary:

Winnipeg: 1,014 Faces

**Outdoor Summary:** 

375 Street Furniture Faces

7 Backlit Posters

41 Superboards

591 Posters

2,725 Faces in the Resto-Bar network 436 Faces in the Beauty network
1,793 Faces in the College/University network

#### **Outdoor Summary:**

327 Posters 2 Backlit Posters 14 Superboards 109 Street Furniture Faces

#### Indoor Summary:

271 Faces in the Arena network

889 Faces in the Arena network

#### Outdoor Summary:

21 Posters 3 Superboards 282 Street Furniture Faces

## Victoria: 306 Faces Calgary: 4,023 Faces

п

О

#### Outdoor Summary:

959 Posters 22 Backlit Posters 34 Superboards 950 Street Furniture Faces 3 Murals

Indoor Summary: 477 Faces in the College/University network 1.578 Faces in the Arena network

## Ottawa-Gatineau: 1,756 Faces

#### Outdoor Summary:

648 Posters 2 Backlit Posters 6 Superboards 1,100 Street Furniture Faces

## 10,319 Faces

#### **Outdoor Summary:**

1,884 Posters

3 Backlit Posters

4,663 Street Furniture Faces

1 Mural

#### Indoor Summary:

2,348 Faces in the Resto-Bar network 280 Faces in the Beauty network 923 Faces in the College/University network

## → St. John's: 146 Faces

#### **Outdoor Summary:**

140 Posters

## Halifax: 591 Faces

354 Posters 14 Superboards 223 Street Furniture Faces

#### **Outdoor Summary:**

## **Out-of-Home Vendors**

| Standard                 | Street Level/Furniture   | Indoor            | Airport           | Transit              | Digital (Outdoor)        |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Abcon                    | Abcon                    | Abcon             | Abcon             | Adapt Media          | Abcon                    |
| Adapt Media              | Adapt Media              | Captivate         | Astral            | Astral Media         | Adapt Media              |
| Astral Media             | Astral Media             | Cineplex          | Clear Channel     | Cogeco Metromedia    | Astral Media             |
| Canadian Digital Netowrk | B.K. Corporate Marketing | Clear Chennel     | Mango Moose Media | Exclusive Ad Inc     | Canadian Digital Network |
| Cieslok Media            | Clear Channel            | Cogeco Metromedia | Neotraffic        | IMA Outdoor          | Cieslok                  |
| Cineplex                 | Grassroots Media         | IMA Outdoor       | Pattison          | Lamar                | Cineplex                 |
| Clear Channel            | Maxximum Outdoor         | Maxximum Outdoor  |                   | Pattison             | Clear Channel            |
| Cogeco Metromedia        | Outfront Media           | Media City        |                   | Pattison Onestop     | Dynamic Outdoor          |
| Dynamic Outdoor          | Pattison                 | Neotraffic        |                   | Quebecor Out of Home | Grassroots               |
| Grassroots Media         |                          | Newad             |                   | Streetseen Media     | IMA Outdoor              |
| IMA Outdoor              |                          | OFX Media         |                   |                      | Maxximum Outdoor         |
| Lamar                    |                          | Outfront Media    |                   |                      | Media City               |
| Maxximum Outdoor         |                          | Pattison Onestop  |                   |                      | Neotraffic               |
| Media City               |                          | Rouge Media       |                   |                      | Outfront Media           |
| Neotraffic               |                          | UB Media          |                   |                      | Pattison                 |
| Outdoor Exposure         |                          | Zoom Media        |                   |                      | Quebecor Out of Home     |
| Outfront Media           |                          |                   |                   |                      | RCC Media                |
| Pattison                 |                          |                   |                   |                      |                          |
| Quebecor Out of Home     |                          |                   |                   |                      |                          |
| RCC Media                |                          |                   |                   |                      |                          |
| UB Media                 |                          |                   |                   |                      |                          |



· [ COMMENTARY )

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

Direct marketing (DM) is a form of advertising that allows businesses to communicate directly to customers through a variety of media, including cellphone text messaging, email, websites, online advertising, database marketing, flyers, catalogue distribution, promotional letters, targeted television, newspaper and magazine ads, as well as outdoor advertising.

DM encompasses any marketing technique that affords marketers the opportunity to communicate in a targeted or personalized manner with a potential customer.

The real benefit of direct marketing is that it is an interactive system of marketing that uses one or more advertising media to affect a measureable response and/or transaction. It is the notion of one-to-one communication between the marketer and the prospect that distinguishes it from other types of marketing. DM makes an offer and asks for a response. By developing a history of offers and responses, direct marketers gain knowledge of their customers, resulting in more effective targeting.

At a time when marketers are increasingly pressured to drive value and profits, measurability is imperative. Direct marketers can measure the response to an offer. Measurability allows marketers to test a variety of lists, offers, media—virtually any aspect of a campaign—in order to allocate marketing resources to the most effective combination of channels. DM allows marketers to track, measure, analyze and optimize their campaign. At a time when ROI is king and we are held accountable for improved KPIs, DM is a quantifiable tool and important element to advertising campaigns.



## **Direct Marketing**

Contributed By Sue Alexander Ash, Managing Director, Maxus

#### **DIRECT MARKETING**

Direct marketing is defined by the Canadian Marketing Association (CMA) as "targeted communications that engage specific audiences through a combination of relevant messaging and offers that can be tracked, measured, analyzed, stored and leveraged to drive future marketing initiatives." Essentially, what differentiates direct marketing from other marketing forms is a clear, traceable call-to-action. Goals for direct marketing campaigns include acquiring new customers, cross-selling existing customers and customer retention. Common components used in successful direct marketing campaigns include analytics, offer development and privacy management.

#### **ANALYTICS**

Data and analytics are utilized to understand consumers, group consumers into segments, and target key individuals. Through data analysis, marketers are better able to create compelling offers that drive the desired response and ROI.

#### **OFFER DEVELOPMENT**

The offer entices a consumer to complete a call-to-action. Successful offers are often consumer-segment specific, time- or location-sensitive, and clearly articulate the

value to consumers. Often multi-offer testing is used to gain empirical evidence to determine the best ROI, which can influence the remainder of the campaign and future campaigns.

## PRIVACY MANAGEMENT (PIPEDA, BILL C-28, NATIONAL DO NOT CALL)

Privacy management is an increasing concern in direct marketing, especially in digital communications. It is imperative that marketers are aware of and comply with all privacy laws. Breaching privacy regulations may result not only in upset consumers, but also lengthy legal procedures and monetary penalties.

## Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents Act (PIPEDA)

PIPEDA is a federal consumer information privacy law that provides guidelines on notice and consent, data use and retention, data security/management and privacy infrastructure.

#### Fighting Internet and Wireless Spam Bill C-28

Canada's Anti-Spam legislation (CASL) requires advertisers to attain consumer consent before sending digital messages, such as emails, text messages and social media messages.

#### **National Do Not Call Registry**

The National Do Not Call Registry is part of the CRTC's Unsolicited Telecommunications Rules that includes: telemarketing rules, national DNCL rules, and automatic dialing and announcing device rules. The rules require that

telemarketers subscribe to, pay fees for, and access the National DNCL. The rules also prohibit telemarketers from calling telephone numbers that have been registered on the national DNCL for more than 31 days. (Source: Government of Canada, Office of the Privacy Commissioner of Canada)

#### **DIRECT MAIL**

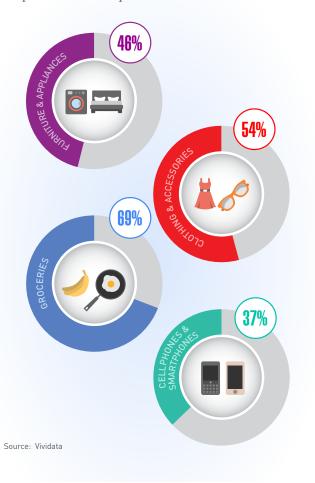
Common types of direct mail include catalogues, brochures, coupon booklets, envelopes and flyers. Contrary to popular belief, direct mail is not dying. Just over three quarters of Vivdata respondents 18+ read catalogues (77%) and coupon booklets (77%).

## Direct Mail Types — Read/Look Into

|                          | (000s) | %   |
|--------------------------|--------|-----|
| Catalogues               | 22,235 | 77% |
| Coupon Booklets          | 22,168 | 77% |
| Brochures                | 21,509 | 75% |
| Envelopes                | 19,951 | 69% |
| With Newspapers          | 12,046 | 42% |
| At Your Door             | 11,916 | 41% |
| By Addressed Mail        | 8,086  | 28% |
| Flyers - Polybag/Polysac | 7,122  | 25% |
| Online                   | 4,221  | 15% |
| At Your Retail Store     | 2,513  | 9%  |

Source: Vividata 2016 Q1 Readership & Product Database

Among consumers who personally use flyers/inserts to make purchase decisions, 46% of consumers rely on them for furniture and appliance purchases, 54% for clothing and accessories, 69% for groceries, and 37% for cellphones and smartphones.



The goal of direct mail is to have customers open/read the communication piece and perform the desired call-to-action, usually in a timely manner. Accordingly, direct mail campaigns focus heavily on creative tactics to entice consumers to open the direct mail piece and take action. Messages are often targeted by geography, life stage or personal interests to ensure the communication is personalized, while still respecting privacy concerns. Effective calls-to-action identify a pain point, propose a remedial action, and frequently offer a discount or reward in exchange for acting now.

Canada Post suggests direct mail is a highly effective way of reaching consumers. The organization claims that 91% of Canadians are likely to open direct mail if it looks official or important, 90% if they recognize the sender, and 89% if it looks interesting or intriguing. In addition, 94% of Canadians are likely to open mail if they already do business with the company.

#### **EMAIL MARKETING**

Email marketing most commonly comes in one of four types: welcome messages, newsletters, alerts/notifications, and product/promotional offers. Depending on the type of email, the goal may differ but generally it requires delivery of a concise and timely message that is customized to the recipient, which encourages them to click through to find out more or take an action. Email allows marketers to frequently communicate with consumers who have expressed an interest in their brand, via a cost-effective channel, with the ability for robust measurement and real-time optimization.

# Email Ad Spending in Canada, 2014—2020



Source: eMarketer, March 2016

Note: includes advertising that appears on desktop and laptop computers as well as mobile phones, tablets and other Internet-connected devices.

#### **EMAIL PERFORMANCE BENCHMARKS**

The prevailing perception among marketers is that email ROI stacks up well against other forms of marketing. The 2015 Canadian Marketers survey by BrandSpark showed that email (along with promotions like coupons/contests) generated the highest ROI in the past year, with 30% of respondents citing it as the best-performing format.

# Marketing Formats that generated the Highest ROI According to Marketers in Canada, March 2015

Percent of Respondents

| <u> </u>  | <u>†</u>      | <u></u>   |     | <u></u> | <b>^</b> |
|-----------|---------------|-----------|-----|---------|----------|
| Email     |               |           |     |         | 30%      |
| Promotic  | ons (coupons/ | contests) |     |         | 30%      |
| Paid Sea  | rch           |           |     | 25%     |          |
| Sampling  |               |           |     | 25%     |          |
| Direct N  | lail          |           | 22% |         |          |
| Social N  | etwork Mark   | eting     | 21% |         |          |
| Broadca   | st TV         |           | 21% |         |          |
| In-store/ | POS POS       |           | 21% |         |          |
| Online V  | ideo          |           | 21% |         |          |

Source: BrandSpark and Canadian Marketing Association (CMA), 10th Annual BrandSpark Canadian marketers Survey, May 24, 2015 Note: In the past year.

#### **DIRECT RESPONSE MEDIA**

Direct response media forms are traditional advertisements that have a clear and traceable direct call-to-action. Common calls-to-action include unique phone numbers, URLs, coupons or texting a response. The primary goal of direct response media is to elicit a specific response from a consumer, rather than to generate brand awareness or influence brand perception.

Direct response TV (DRTV) is different from a brand buy because it focuses less on GRPs and more on cost per minute. The purpose of DRTV is to get an effective ROI (low cost per call, low cost per lead) versus creating an impression. Short-form DRTV can be 15, 30, 60, 90 and 120 seconds in length. Long-format DRTV, also known as infomercials or paid programming is usually 30 to 60 minutes in length. With the right frequency, DRTV can drive response and aid brand awareness.

Direct response radio (DR radio) involves ads that have a call-to-action and a tracking mechanism, for example, a "call now" prompt with a toll-free number or a unique URL. If a telephone number or a URL is the call-to-action, it should be memorable and heard frequently to be effective. DR radio measurement involves calls, orders, customers, leads and sales results from the ads.

# "Flyers" have become synonymous with retail advertising or weekly item/price advertising.

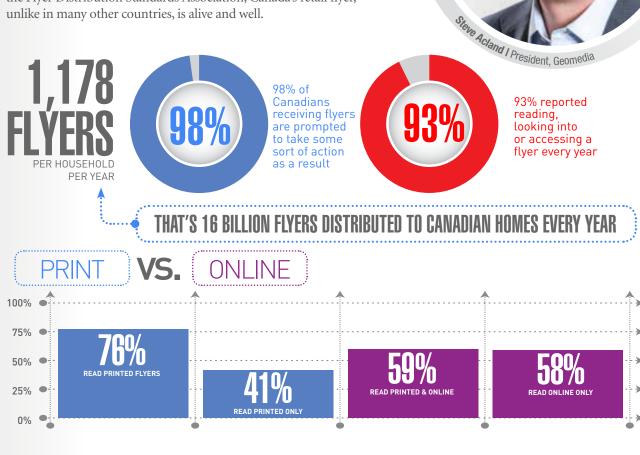
Where in the past, this form of marketing communications was dominated with the print flyer, today, weekly advertising may also include digital, OOH and ROP media.

#### **KEY FLYER MEDIA CHARACTERISTICS**

- Ongoing weekly messaging
- Focused on direct consumer/sales response (e-comm or in-store)
- Typically item- and price-oriented (product promotions)
- Planned and executed geographically or by store trade area (geo-targeted)
- Data driven and measurable

## **FLYING HIGH**

According to the latest Consumer Engagement Study conducted by the Flyer Distribution Standards Association, Canada's retail flyer, unlike in many other countries, is alive and well.

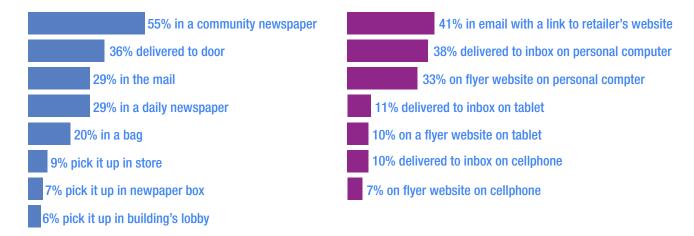


#### **PRINT FLYERS**

The printed flyer continues to be the dominant form of weekly advertising for the majority of retailers. The more frequently consumers shop a retail ccategory (for example, grocery and drug stores), the more likely flyer advertising is a key part of their advertising. Increasingly, non-traditional flyer advertisers such as auto companies, telcos and financial services are also using the channel.

There are more than 16 billion print flyers distributed annually in Canada at an investment of more than \$3.3 billion. The "media placement" is approximately 30% of the cost, with the balance made up by pre-press, print production and transportation to the media. The largest single variable is print production, where the stock and number of pages can make a huge difference in the CPM.

## PREFERRED METHOD OF FLYER RECEIPT



Source: Consumer Engagement Study, Flyer Distribution Standards Association

#### PRINT FLYER MEDIA

The print flyer distribution media in Canada have created a very granular selection process that lets advertisers choose relatively small geographic areas and the type of dwelling desired. The networks of community newspapers, daily subscriber newspapers, and flyer delivery services are healthy and growing in terms of the total number of households an advertiser can deliver to. The media principally falls into two categories: subscriber with (or without) extended market coverage and total market coverage.

**Subscriber Newspapers:** Paid publications published five to seven days a week. Papers are distributed to subscribers (subs) or through single copy sales (SCS). House and apartments are generally not separable.

**EMC (Extended Market Coverage)**: Flyers distributed to non-subscribers of daily newspapers. Delivery is houses and/or apartments and one day a week, usually Wednesday or Friday.

**TMC (Total Market Coverage)**: Community newspapers or flyer delivery services. TMC distributors deliver flyers to all deliverable households within specified geography. Delivery is houses and/or apartments. Canada Post and some distributors also provide coverage to businesses. TMC distributors typically provide the best geographic targeting options.

#### FLYER TARGETING BY GEOGRAPHY

Each distributor can provide targeting to one or more of the following geographic units. Generally, subscriber papers provide FSA or Zones (sometimes CTs or DAs for EMC coverage). Most TMC distributors provide CTs, DAs and/or routes.

\*Zones: Multiple FSAs

\*FSA (Forward Sortation Area): The first three digits of the postal code (e.g. L6H) comprising of 4,000 to 20,000+ households. Urban codes A1 to A9, Rural codes A0.

**LDU (Local Delivery Unit):** The last three digits of the postal code used to locate communities within a rural FSA or city block or apartments within an urban postal walk. Urban LDUs are 10 to 200 households, rural are 50 to 4,000.

**Postal Walk**: The local geographic area within an urban FSA with multiple LDUs or approximately 300–600 households.

- \*CT (Census Tract): Stats Canada geographic area approximately 1,000–3,000 households.
- \*DA (Dissemination Area): Stats Canada's smallest unit of geography, approximately 400–700 households. (Prior to 2001 EA Enumeration Area.)

**Distributor Route**: Non-standard geography of approximately 100–500 households.

\*indicates standard geographic boundaries.

#### FLYER TARGETING ANALYTICS

Targeting refers to "ranking geography" so that a selection process can choose the areas that meet the budget or predetermined cut-off. Attributes can be assigned based on one or a combination of two or more of the following:

- **1.** Average sales/postal code (collected by retailer)
- **2.** Demographics (average household income, family size, etc.)
- **3.** Psychographics (consumer lifestyle clusters)
- **4.** CSP (consumer spending potential by category), also known as FAMEX (family expenditure)
- **5.** Distance or drive time (from store)

Increasingly, advertisers are looking to both print and digital flyers as part of their tool kit for weekly product advertising. There are emerging consumer groups who exclusively look for digital flyers. However, while their rate of growth is high, their absolute numbers are still small. The most valuable retail consumers tend to use both print and digital flyers.

#### **E-FLYERS**

It is no longer enough for retailers to offer weekly deals in print. Major retailers are leading the way with digital flyer content that is smartphone- and tablet-friendly, and tied to data-driven loyalty programs.

The print flyer is successfully evolving to the new digital environment and shoppers are increasingly finding that content on their computers, smartphones and tablets. On average, eight million Canadians have downloaded a digital flyer app and over 6.5 million Canadians have visited a branded digital flyer experience in the last 12 months.

Digital flyers offer advantages over their print counterparts. Enhanced content including "how-to" videos and recipes, shopping lists, and product reviews provide valuable consumer content proven to drive both in-store and online revenue.

## PERSONALIZED OFFER ENGINES AND E-COMMERCE

The evolution of the digital flyer will also include a personalized offer engine fuelled by loyalty programs and online behaviour data, providing even greater value to consumers. Specialized companies are investing in machine learning technologies to automatically power one-to-one shopper experiences and provide e-commerce functionality.

#### **DIGITAL FLYER CHANNELS**

Digital flyer aggregators are investing in technology platforms to improve design, usability and content distribution. These companies are aggregators of online coupons, deals and flyers, providing consumers with access to a wide range of retail flyers in Canada across grocery, pharma, home improvement and apparel.

Social media and programmatic display are the backbone for growing the digital flyer base for leading retailers. They offer flexible and enhanced targeting to effectively reach valuable online consumers.

#### **TARGETING VARIABLES**

- **1.** Geography
- Store radius targeting
- Postal code
- FSA
- **2.** Behavioural Targeting
- Product preference
- Category interest
- 3. Demographic Targeting
- Age, income, ethnicity, language, family size
- **4.** Customer Value

Media software and data services are simply technologies that enable media professionals to become indispensible business consultants.

These tools allow us to work faster and smarter, and to become even more effective problem solvers. More specifically, this means providing greater access to intelligence, enhancing data analysis and insight mining, improving overall efficiencies and accuracy, and ultimately improving our clients' return on investment.

analysis and insight minner, improving overall efficiencies and accuracy, and ultimately improving our clients' return on investment.

Looking back, our industry has been a leader in enabling technologies, by virtue of managing the sheer amount of data we have generated and manipulated. It's going to keep on getting a whole lot more sophisticated and exciting.

This is arguably one of the most fluid categories in the Media Digest, with a high degree of anticipation and change in its future. The landscape continues to dramatically fragment and data is piling up at record rates. We see strong potential for new opportunities for suppliers in this category.

The most recent example is the launch of TouchPoints, a syndicated consumer and cross-platform research initiative, conducted by RealityMine. The study has added a new, desired dimension to the established media and consumer studies of Vividata and Numeris.

In the last couple of years, we have witnessed the proliferation of third-party data, which allows agencies to scale and complement first-party data with increasingly relevant targeting options. As part of the larger

advertising technology ecosystem, third party provides a reliable and intuitive opportunity to create and prioritize custom audience segments.

For the current landscape, we have grouped the suppliers into categories of similar offerings, recognizing there will be overlap, with some companies sitting in more than one category.

Expect to see more change, growth and innovation as enabling technologies provide more opportunities for better solutions. •

## MEDIA SOFTWARE & DATA SERVICES

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

#### **ENTERPRISE SOFTWARE**

• Control hub for media operational functions: buying, workflow, finance

#### THIRD PARTY AD TRACKING

• Management and tracking of online advertising

#### **MISCELLANEOUS**

- Creative distribution
- Social distribution & monitoring
- Direct TV software solutions

#### **MEDIA PLANNING SOFTWARE**

 Provider of tools and graphics in data management to apply to media planning

#### **AD SALES & COMPETITIVE REPORTING**

• Tracking advertising expenditures, sales and inventory data

#### **ENTERPRISE SOFTWARE**

#### **FUIMUS CORPORATION**

Advertising Agency Management Systems 80 Kingsmount Park Road Toronto, ON M4L 3L4 Phone & Fax: (416) 601-1744 www.fuimus.com

## LANDMARK AGENCY INTERNATIONAL C/O IMAGINE COMMUNICATIONS

#### **Toronto:**

25 Dyas Road North York, ON M3B 1V7 Phone: (416) 445-9640

#### Montreal:

390 Rue Lemoyne Montreal, QC H2Y 1Y3 Phone: (514) 824-0101 www.imaginecommunications.com

#### **AUDIENCE & CONSUMER INTELLIGENCE**

• Access to audience data, analysis and insights

#### THIRD PARTY DATA PROVIDERS

 Creating custom consumer segments for targeted ads and marketing messages with third-party data, typically gathered through anonymized online behaviour

#### **MEDIAOCEAN**

12 St. Clair Ave. West, Suite 1500 Toronto, ON M4V 1L5 Phone: (416) 929-3372

Toll-free: 1-877-433-7226 (support) Toll-free: 1-866-376-4819

www.mediaocean.com

## MEDIA SOFTWARE & DATA SERVICES

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

#### MEDIA PLANNING SOFTWARE

#### **NIELSEN IMS**

151 Yonge Street, 11th Floor Toronto, ON M5C 2W7 Phone: (416) 961-2840 www.nielsen.com/ca

Provider of media planning and analysis software for both industry and proprietary research. Provides access to syndicated studies such as Vividata, Numeris RTS and TouchPoints.

#### **NLOGIC**

1500 Don Mills Road, 3rd Floor Toronto, ON M3B 3L7 Phone: (416) 445-8881 Fax: (416) 445-8406

Provider of audience analysis tools for the TV and radio broadcast industry, media agencies and advertisers.

#### **TELMAR HMS LTD.**

36 King Street East, 4th Floor Toronto, ON M5C 3B2 Phone: (416) 487-2111 www.telmar.ca

Provider of media planning software and consulting services with 13 offices worldwide.

#### **AUDIENCE & CONSUMER INTELLIGENCE**

## CANADIAN OUT-OF-HOME MEASUREMENT BUREAU (COMB)

111 Peter Street, Suite 605 Toronto, ON M5V 2H1 Phone: (416) 968-3823 Fax: (416) 968-9396 www.comb.org

The industry standard for measurement of OOH advertising audiences across Canada. It publishes circulation and market data for more than 280 markets.

#### **COMSCORE**

90 Sheppard Avenue East, Suite 100 Toronto, ON M2N 3A1 Phone: (416) 646-9900 Fax: (416) 642-1007 www.comscore.com

Internet analytics company providing marketing data and analytics to agencies and publishers.

#### **NIELSEN CANADA**

160 McNabb Street Markham, ON L3R 4B8 Phone: (905) 475-3344 Fax: (905) 475-8357 www.nielsen.ca

Provider of audience and advertising data including advertising effectiveness, advertising expenditure and print advertising data, as well as measurement and analysis of marketplace dynamics and consumer attitudes and behaviour.

#### **NUMERIS**

1500 Don Mills Road, 3rd Floor Toronto, ON M3B 3L7 Phone: (416) 445-9800 Fax: (416) 445-8644

Source of broadcast measurement and consumer behaviour data for broadcasters, advertisers and agencies.

#### **REALITYMINE**

160 Bloor Street East, Suite 1005 Toronto, ON M4W 1B9 Phone: 416-930-5982 www.realitymine.com

Provides single-source cross-platform research and "day-in-the-life" consumer insight data.

#### **VIVIDATA**

77 Bloor Street West, Suite 1101 Toronto, ON M5S 1M2 Phone: (416) 961-3205 Fax: (416) 961-5052 www.vividata.ca

The amalgamated organization of PMB and NADbank provides data on print readership, non-print media exposure, product usage, retail and lifestyle data.

## MEDIA SOFTWARE & DATA SERVICES

CANADIAN MEDIA DIRECTORS' COUNCIL

#### THIRD PARTY AD TRACKING

#### ATLAS BY FACEBOOK

www.atlassolutions.com

Remotely hosted ad server for advertisers and publishers with rich media support. Search campaigns management and site optimization.

#### **DOUBLECLICK by GOOGLE**

www.doubleclick.com

Provides ad management and tracking for online advertising. Primarily used by sites.

#### **EYERETURN**

110 Eglinton Ave. East, Suite 701 Toronto, ON M4P 2Y1 Phone: (416) 929-4834 Toll-free: 1-866-878-3335 www.eyereturnmarketing.com

Full service online campaign creation, trafficking, reporting and ad verification.

#### **SIZMEK**

401 Park Ave South, 5th Floor New York, NY 10016 Phone: (646) 202-1320 www.sizmek.com

Open ad management stack to help marketers manage, deliver and optimize digital campaigns across any screen.

#### AD SALES AND COMPETITIVE REPORTING

#### **COMSCORE**

90 Sheppard Avenue East Suite 100

Toronto, ON M2N 3A1

Phone: (416) 646-9900 Fax: (416) 642-1007

www.comscore.com

Internet analytics company providing marketing data and analytics to agencies and publishers.

#### LEADING NATIONAL ADVERTISERS-LNA

(a division of Nielsen IMS) 151 Yonge Street, 11th Floor Toronto, ON M5C 2W7 Phone: (416) 961-2840

Fax: (416) 644-3530

LNA collects and classifies advertising expenditure information for the magazine and newspaper industry.

#### **KANTAR MEDIA**

www.kantarmedia.com

Provides strategic expertise, competitive intelligence, consumer behaviour, audience research, digital insights and social media influence.

#### MARKETRON INTERNATIONAL CANADA INC.

4576 Yonge St., Suite 400 North York, ON M2N 6N4 Phone: (416) 221-9944

Fax: (416) 981 8766 www.marketron.com

TC software to track broadcast sales and inventory data.

#### NIELSEN MEDIA RESEARCH CANADA

160 McNabb Street Markham, ON L3R 4B8 Phone: (905) 475-3344 Fax: (905) 475-8357 www.nielsen.ca

Provides a summary of national advertising expenditures by medium.

#### **NLOGIC**

1500 Don Mills Road, 3rd Floor Toronto, ON M3B 3L7 Phone: (416) 445-8881

Fax: (416) 445-8406

Provides competitive advertising intelligence across multiple media channels.

#### THIRD PARTY DATA PROVIDERS

#### **ADDTHIS**

1595 Spring Hill Road, Suite 300 Vienna, VA 22182 Phone: (703) 677-3999 www.addthis.com

#### **BLUEKAI - ORACLE**

Oracle Corporation 500 Oracle Parkway Redwood Shores, CA 94065 Phone: 1 (800) ORACLE1

Email: marketing@bluekai.com

#### **CROSS PIXEL MEDIA**

229 West 28th Street, Suite 400 New York, NY 10001 Phone: (646) 380-3663 www.crosspixel.net

#### **EXELATE - A NIELSEN COMPANY**

7 West 22nd Street, 9th Floor New York, NY 10010 Phone: (646) 380-4400 www.exelate.com

#### LOTAME

440 9th Avenue, 18th Floor New York, NY 10001 Phone: (646) 556-6300 Email: info@lotame.com www.lotame.com

#### **NEUSTAR**

21575 Ridgetop Circle Sterling, VA 20166 Phone: (855) 898-0036 www.neustar.biz

#### **MISCELLANEOUS**

#### **CORE DIRECT**

695 Route 46 W., Suite 403 Fairfield, NJ 07004 Phone: (973) 276-0882 Fax: (973) 276-0891 www.coremedia-systems.com

Provides syndicated software solutions for DRTV.

#### **EXTREME REACH/MIJO**

635 Queen St. E Toronto, ON M4M 1G4 Phone: (416) 964-7539 Toll-free: 1-800-463-6456 Fax: (416) 964-5920 www.mijo.com

Provides a full range of broadcast, audio/visual, print and post-production services.

#### **SYSOMOS**

25 York Street Suite 900, PO Box 403 Toronto, ON M5J 2V5 www.sysomos.com

Social media analytics and monitoring solution.

| TERM                                     | MEDIA     | DEFINITION  |  |  |
|--|-----------|---|--|--|
| BROADCAST                                |           |   |  |  |
| APPOINTMENT TV:                          | Broadcast | Appointment TV assumes that people will tune in at the same time every day or week to personally watch their favorite shows.                      |  |  |
| AVERAGE MINUTE AUDIENCE/<br>RATING:      | Broadcast | The average number of persons in, or percent of a demographic, tuning to a station during an average minute.                                      |  |  |
| BILLBOARD:                               | Broadcast | Sponsoring announcement/identification at the beginning, end or in a break of a radio or television program.                                      |  |  |
| BINGE VIEWING:                           | Broadcast | The practice of watching television for longer time spans than usual, usually of a single television show.  |  |  |
| BOOKEND:                                 | Broadcast | Spots airing at the beginning and end of a commercial cluster.  |  |  |
| BREAKFAST/DAY/DRIVE/<br>EVENING:         | Broadcast | In radio, basic dayparts sold. Time blocks are usually 6 a.m. to 10 a.m., 10 a.m. to 3 p.m., 3 p.m. to 7 p.m. and 7 p.m. to 1 a.m., respectively. |  |  |
| CLOSED CAPTIONING:                       | Broadcast | The compulsory text version of TV programs and commercials for the hearing impaired.  |  |  |
| CLUSTER:                                 | Broadcast | The set of different commercials within a commercial break, usually two to three minutes in total.  |  |  |
| COMPARAGRAPH:                            | Broadcast | A snapshot of all broadcasters prime time schedules day by day, hour by hour.   |  |  |
| CRAWL:                                   | Broadcast | An ad unit that literally crawls across the bottom of the viewing screen.   |  |  |
| CUMULATIVE AUDIENCE (CUME)/PERCENT CUME: | Broadcast | The number of different people who tune, for at least one-quarter hour, to a station within a specified time block. Often expressed as a percent. |  |  |

| TERM                                    | MEDIA     | DEFINITION  |
|---|-----------|---|
| CUT-IN:                                 | Broadcast | Regional or station insertion of an alternative commercial replacing a spot carried nationally or provincially on a network.  |
| DYNAMIC INSERTION:                      | Broadcast | Programmatic ad insertions for VOD.<br>Pre-Post and mid roll.   |
| GRID CARD:                              | Broadcast | Rate card that reflects audience delivery and demand at different times, resulting in a variety of rates for that program.  |
| HOMES USING TELEVISION (HUT):           | Broadcast | Percent of households with one or more sets tuned to any station at a given time.   |
| HOURS TUNED:                            | Broadcast | Usually expressed as the average amount of time spent per person with a given station in a weekly period. It is an indication of the loyalty that an audience has to a station.   |
| INFOMERCIAL:                            | Broadcast | Long-form DRTV, usually 30 minutes, but can be 60 minutes with broadcaster permission. Asks viewers to respond, usually by placing an order for product, service or information.  |
| INTERNET PROTOCOL<br>TELEVISION (IPTV): | Broadcast | IPTV is a system through which television services are delivered using the Internet protocol suite over a packet-switched network such as a LAN or the Internet, instead of being delivered through traditional terrestrial, satellite signal, and cable television formats. Unlike downloaded media, IPTV offers the ability to stream the media in smaller batches, directly from the source. |
| LEAD-IN/LEAD-OUT:                       | Broadcast | Programming leading into or out of a time block.  |
| LINEAR TELEVISION:                      | Broadcast | Television service where the viewer has to watch a scheduled TV program at the particular time it's offered, and on the particular channel it's presented on.   |

| TERM   | MEDIA     | DEFINITION  |
|--|-----------|---|
| LOWER THIRDS (SNIPES):   | Broadcast | An ad unit that is displayed in the lower third of the screen and may be static or animated. Usually 7 – 10 seconds in length.                                  |
| PERSONAL VIDEO RECORDER<br>(PVR), DIGITAL VIDEO<br>RECORDER (DVR): | Broadcast | A set-top box that stores video information in digital form.  |
| PICK AND PAY:  | Broadcast | Choose the channels you want and only pay for those.  |
| PRE/POST RELEASE:  | Broadcast | A pre-released program airs before the U.S. episode and post-release airs after.  |
| PRIME/FRINGE/DAY:  | Broadcast | In television, the basic dayparts sold. Prime runs 6 p.m11 p.m., fringe 4:30 p.m6 p.m. and 11 p.m. until sign-off, and daytime sign-on until 4:30 p.m.          |
| PROGRAM STACKING:  | Broadcast | Ordering of entire seasons of a program – Used to influence binge watching. (Netflix).  |
| PROGRAMMATIC PURCHASING:   | Broadcast | Automated auction based buying system.  |
| QUARTER-HOUR AUDIENCE:   | Broadcast | Same as Average Minute Audience but information is measured in 15-minute blocks. Viewers/listeners must tune in for five or more minutes to be counted.         |
| REMOTE:  | Broadcast | On location broadcast.  |
| RUN OF SCHEDULE (ROS):   | Broadcast | Scheduling of a commercial in variable time blocks, days or programs.   |
| SHARE OF AUDIENCE:   | Broadcast | The percentage of all households watching a particular program. The household, rather than each person, is counted as a whole.                                  |
| SIMULTANEOUS PROGRAM SUBSTITUTION:                                 | Broadcast | Where the U.S. and Canadian stations are telecasting the same episode of a program at the same time, though Canadian audiences receive Canadian advertisements. |

| TERM                            | MEDIA     | DEFINITION  |
|---------------------------------|-----------|---|
| SPILL-IN:                       | Broadcast | Broadcast signal from one market received in another.   |
| SPLIT COMMERCIAL:               | Broadcast | A commercial from the same advertiser devoting part of its time to one product, part to another, each being able to stand alone.  |
| SPOT TV:                        | Broadcast | Purchase of broadcast time on a station-by-station basis, i.e., non-network time. Also referred to as Selective.  |
| SQUEEZE-BACKS:                  | Broadcast | When an ad shares the television screen with a program's credits. Hence the credits are "squeezed."   |
| STANDARD BROADCAST<br>CALENDAR: | Broadcast | Division of a year into specified weeks commencing Mondays, for costing/billing/scheduling purposes.  |
| STRIP PROGRAMMING:              | Broadcast | A program scheduled at the same time (usually during fringe or daytime) on successive days (usually Monday-Friday).   |
| SUPERSTATION:                   | Broadcast | Station whose signal is available to cable systems across the country via satellite transmission.   |
| TALENT CYCLE:                   | Broadcast | A 13-week time period on which residual payments to an advertisement's performers are based.  |
| VIDEO ON DEMAND (VOD):          | Broadcast | VOD are systems which allow users to select and watch video content when they choose to, rather than having to watch at a specific broadcast time. Set Top Box (STB) VOD, typically provided by Digital Cable providers, allows a subscriber to order video content on a free or pay-per-view basis via an interactive menu, and view it on demand. IPTV technology is often used to bring video on demand to connected televisions and personal computers. |

## Glossary

| TERM                    | MEDIA   | DEFINITION  |  |
|-------------------------|---------|---|--|
| DIGITAL                 |         |   |  |
| AD IMPRESSION:          | Digital | Ad that is served to a user's browser. Ads can be requested by the user's browser (referred to as pulled ads) or they can be pushed, such as e-mailed ads.  |  |
| AD NETWORKS:            | Digital | An online advertising network or ad network is a company that connects advertisers to web sites that want to host advertisements. The key function of an ad network is aggregation of ad space supply from publishers and matching it with advertiser demand.   |  |
| AD REQUEST:             | Digital | Request for an advertisement as a direct result of a user's action, as recorded by the ad server.   |  |
| AD SERVING AND SERVERS: | Digital | Ad serving describes the technology and service that places advertisements on web sites. Ad serving technology companies provide software to web sites and advertisers to serve ads, count them, choose the ads that will make the website or advertiser most money, and monitor progress of different advertising campaigns. Ad servers are divided into two types: Publisher ad servers and advertiser (or third party) ad servers. |  |
| AD VERIFICATION:        | Digital | A system that ensures every ad impression is a quality impression, every impression is compliant, and every ad was served and displayed exactly as intended.  |  |
| AGENCY TRADING DESKS    | Digital | An agency trading desk is a department or subsidiary of an advertising or media agency. It is often considered as an "internal" center of excellence for managing digital advertising buying on behalf of agency clients.   |  |

| TERM                                     | MEDIA   | DEFINITION  |
|--|---------|---|
| ALGORITHM:                               | Digital | An algorithm is a set of formulas developed for a computer to perform a certain function. This is important in the social sphere as the algorithms sites like Facebook and Google use are critical for developing content-sharing strategies. |
| ANALYTICS:                               | Digital | The systematic computational analysis of data or statistics. Website analytics refers to the software that collects the data and provides analysis tools.   |
| APP:                                     | Digital | A software application downloaded onto mobile devices; designed to educate, entertain or assist consumers.  |
| APPLICATION PROGRAMMING INTERFACE (API): | Digital | An API is a documented interface that allows one software application to interact with another application.   |
| BANDWIDTH:                               | Digital | The transmission rate of a communications line or system.   |
| BEHAVIORAL TARGETING:                    | Digital | Displaying ads to users based on their past browsing behaviour within an ad network or through a DSP. (Demand Side Platform)  |
| BID:                                     | Digital | Maximum amount of money that an advertiser is willing to pay each time a web searcher clicks on an ad or views and ad.  |
| CACHE:                                   | Digital | Memory used to temporarily store the most frequently requested online content/files/pages to speed its delivery to the user.  |
| CLICK-THROUGH RATE (CTR):                | Digital | The rate (expressed as a percentage) at which users click on an ad. This is calculated by dividing the total number of clicks by the total number of ad impressions.  |
| CONTENT NETWORK:                         | Digital | Group of websites that agree to show ads on their sites, collectively served by a third-party ad network, in exchange for a share of the revenue generated by those ads.  |

| TERM                               | MEDIA   | DEFINITION   |
|------------------------------------|---------|--|
| CONTEXTUAL ADVERTISING:            | Digital | Advertising targeted to a non-search web page based on the page's content, keywords or category.   |
| COOKIE:                            | Digital | A very small text file (i.e., program code) that is stored on a user's browser for the purpose of uniquely identifying that browser.   |
| COST-PER-CLICK (CPC):              | Digital | Cost of advertising based on the number of clicks received.  |
| CROWD FUNDING:                     | Digital | Crowd funding refers to the act of soliciting donations or investments from online users outside your organization who collectively raise money to support a cause or to underwrite a project.   |
| CROWD SOURCING:                    | Digital | Crowdsourcing refers to the act of soliciting content, ideas or skills from online users outside your organization who collectively help you solve a problem.  |
| DATA MANAGEMENT<br>PLATFORM (DMP): | Digital | A centralized system for gathering first-party data, integrating with third-party data, and applying this data to one's advertising strategy. Advanced DMPs offer users the ability to create custom segments, forecast segment volumes, sync segments with other sources, overlay advanced analytics, and are often integrated with or part of DSP platforms. |
| DSP (DEMAND SIDE PLATFORM):        | Digital | A demand side platform (DSP), also called buy side optimizer and buy side platform is a technology platform that provides centralized and aggregated media buying from multiple sources including ad exchanges, ad networks and sell side platforms, often leveraging real time bidding capabilities of these sources.   |

| TERM                            | MEDIA   | DEFINITION  |
|---------------------------------|---------|---|
| DYNAMIC AD INSERTION:           | Digital | Process by which an online ad is inserted into a web page in response to a user's request. Allows for multiple ads to be rotated through one or more spaces or placed based on demographic data or usage history for the current user.  |
| DYNAMIC CPM (DCPM):             | Digital | The approach to winning ad traffic<br>by increasing CPM bid by the<br>necessary minimum in real time to<br>outbid competition.  |
| DYNAMIC PRICING:                | Digital | The purchase price for an ad impression that is determined via a realtime auction rather than a predetermined fixed rate.   |
| FIRST LOOK:                     | Digital | "First look" is a tactic widely offered by sellers who offer prioritized access to select Advertisers within an open market environment. Instead of the winning impression going to the highest bid, "first look" affords first right of refusal for an impression within an exchange based on a pre-negotiated floor or fixed price. If the buyer bids, they are guaranteed to win the impression. This privilege is typically granted in return for a commitment. |
| HASHTAG:                        | Digital | A hashtag is a tag used on the social network Twitter as a way to annotate a message. A hashtag is a word or phrase preceded by a "#." Example: #yourhashtag. Hashtags are commonly used to show that a tweet, a Twitter message, is related to an event or conference, online or offline.  |
| HYPERLINK:                      | Digital | Programming that redirects the user to a new URL when the individual clicks on hypertext.   |
| INDEPENDENT TRADING DESK (ITD): | Digital | A third party company that licenses and supports DSP technology to act as a trading desk for Advertisers/Agencies.  |

## Glossary

| TERM                               | MEDIA   | DEFINITION  |
|------------------------------------|---------|---|
| LANDING PAGE:                      | Digital | Web page viewed after clicking on a link within an email or an ad. Also may be called a microsite, splash page, bounce page or click page.  |
| LINK BUILDING:                     | Digital | Link building is an aspect of search engine optimization in which website owners develop strategies to generate links to their site from other websites with the hopes of improving their search engine ranking. Blogging has emerged as a popular method of link building.   |
| LONG TAIL PUBLISHERS:              | Digital | Small, sub-scale ad Publishers such as blogs to niche commercial sites.   |
| LOOK-ALIKES/AUDIENCE<br>MODELLING: | Digital | Potential customers modeled after an Advertiser's 1st party data (usually data from their customers who visit and make purchases from their websites). Attributes of the Advertiser's customers are matched against a larger audience, creating a pool of highly targetable and 'prequalified' users. Some companies refer to this also as 'pre-targeting'. |
| M-COMMERCE:                        | Digital | Mobile commerce, the ability to conduct monetary transactions via a mobile device, such as a WAP-enabled cell phone.  |
| MEME:                              | Digital | A meme on the internet is used to describe a thought, idea, joke, or concept to be shared online. It is typically an image with text above and below it, but can also come in video and link form.  |
| METADATA:                          | Digital | Data that provides information about other data. This includes descriptions of the characteristics of information, such as quality, origin, context, content and structure.   |

| TERM                    | MEDIA   | DEFINITION  |
|-------------------------|---------|---|
| MICROSITES:             | Digital | Multi-page ads accessed via click-through from initial ad. User stays on the publisher's website, but has access to more information from the advertiser than a standard ad format allows.  |
| OPT-IN / OPT-OUT:       | Digital | Refers to an individual giving a company permission to use data collected from or about the individual for a particular reason, such as to market the company's products and services. Also known as permission marketing. The opposite is to 'Opt-Out' or deny an advertiser the ability to collect information or send updates. |
| ORGANIC SEARCH RESULTS: | Digital | Unpaid search engine listings, as distinct from paid search engine placements or payper-click ads.  |
| PIXEL:                  | Digital | Element (single illuminated dot) on a computer monitor. The metric used to indicate the size of internet ads.   |
| PLATFORM:               | Digital | A platform is the framework or content management system that runs software and presents content.   |
| PODCAST:                | Digital | A podcast, or non-streamed webcast, is a series of digital media files, either audio or video, that are released episodically and often downloaded through an RSS feed.   |
| POST-CLICK:             | Digital | Actions performed by a user on an advertiser site after being redirected there from clicking an ad.   |

## Glossary

| TERM               | MEDIA   | DEFINITION   |
|--------------------|---------|--|
| PRIVATE EXCHANGE:  | Digital | A virtual marketplace operated by sellers to represent their high value/ premium inventory, providing programmatic access to select buyers (via a DSP) who agree to transact based on pre-negotiated terms (e.g. flight dates, floor prices, auction types, budgets, etc.). True private exchanges offer access to inventory that is not otherwise available within the open market. |
| PROGRAMMATIC:      | Digital | In digital marketing, programmatic marketing campaigns are automatically triggered by any type of event and deployed according to a set of rules applied by software and algorithms. Human skills are still needed in programmatic campaigns as the campaigns and rules are planned beforehand and established by marketers.   |
| QR CODE:           | Digital | A two-dimensional barcode that, when scanned by a smartphone, delivers information, links or coupons to the user.  |
| QUALITY SCORE:     | Digital | A score assigned by search engines that is calculated by measuring an ad's click-through rate, analyzing the relevance of the landing page, and other factors like historical keyword performance, to determine the quality of a site, rewarding those of higher quality with top placement and lower bid requirements.  |
| QUERY:             | Digital | A request for information, usually to a search engine.   |
| REAL-TIME BIDDING: | Digital | A data-driven programmatic buying model allowing Advertisers or their Agencies to bid on digital media (display, video, mobile, social, etc.) in real-time, at the impression level.   |

| TERM                  | MEDIA   | DEFINITION  |
|-----------------------|---------|---|
| IERM                  | MEDIA   | DEFINITION  |
| RE-DIRECT:            | Digital | One server assigning an ad-serving or ad-targeting function to another server, often operated by a third company.   |
| REFERRING URL:        | Digital | The address of the webpage that a user previously visited prior to following a link.  |
| RETARGETING:          | Digital | Re-messaging various messages to a collective pool of participants based on the pools the buyer/client creates; usually involves collecting data by pixelating the Advertiser's website.  |
| RTB:                  | Digital | The RTB acronym indicates a real-time system for either bidding on or buying ad inventory. The initial RTB ecosystems evolved from the efforts of DSPs to create a more efficient exchange of inventory. Due to these roots, RTB ecosystems put significant emphasis on user information (demographic and behavioral data, for example), while discounting the situation information (the publisher and context). |
| RTB - BIDDER:         | Digital | Connects to one or more "pipes" and evaluates every impression that's announced. The real-time bidder is responsible for making the best inventory acquisition decisions possible, on behalf of the Advertiser.   |
| RTB PIPE (API):       | Digital | Provides a server-side connection into an inventory source and pushes impressions, in real time, to eligible buyers. It announces impressions as they are made available to buy.  |
| RUN-OF-NETWORK (RON): | Digital | Scheduling of internet advertising whereby an ad network positions ads across the sites it represents at its own discretion, according to available inventory.  |

| TERM                               | MEDIA   | DEFINITION  |
|------------------------------------|---------|---|
| RUN-OF-SITE (ROS):                 | Digital | Scheduling of internet advertising whereby ads run across an entire site, often at a lower cost to the advertiser than the purchase of specific site sub-sections.              |
| SEARCH RETARGETING:                | Digital | A method that enables advertisers to show<br>an ad specifically to visitors based one or<br>more searches or search click events.   |
| SECOND PRICE AUCTION:              | Digital | The winner of the bid pays the price of the 2nd highest bidder + 1 cent (also known as a Vickery auction).  |
| SEM (SEARCH ENGINE MARKETING):     | Digital | A form of Internet Marketing that seeks to promote websites by increasing their visibility in the Search Engine result pages.   |
| SEO ( SEARCH ENGINE OPTIMIZATION): | Digital | SEO is the process of improving the volume and quality of traffic to a web site from search engines via "natural" ("organic" or "algorithmic") search results.                  |
| SESSION COOKIES:                   | Digital | Cookies that are loaded into a computer's RAM, and only work during that browser session.   |
| SESSION:                           | Digital | Also called a visit. A single, continuous set of activity attributable to a cookied browser or user resulting in one or more pulled text and/or graphics downloads from a site. |
| SMS (SHORT MESSAGING SERVICE):     | Digital | A wireless messaging service that permits the transmission of a short text message from and/or to a digital mobile telephone terminal.  |

| TERM   | MEDIA   | DEFINITION  |
|--|---------|---|
| SSP (SELL SIDE PLATFORM):                      | Digital | A sell side platform (SSP), also called sell side optimizer, inventory aggregator, and yield optimizer is a technology platform that provides outsourced media selling and ad network management services for publishers. A sell side platform business model resembles that of an ad network in that it aggregates ad impression inventory. However, a sell side platform serves publishers exclusively, and does not provide services for advertisers. The inventory managed by the SSP is usually purchased by aggregate buyers, either demand side platforms (DSPs) or ad networks. |
| SUPPLY SIDE PLATFORM/SELL SIDE PLATFORM (SSP): | Digital | An entity which facilitates the sale of a publisher's inventory through and ad exchange. SSPs offer services such as minimum bid requirements, etc.   |
| TAGGING:                                       | Digital | The process of placing a pixel/ Beacon on an Advertiser's website or search landing pages to "tag" users as having visited those pages so that they can be eligible for subsequent targeting/messaging.   |
| TAGS, BEACONS:                                 | Digital | 1x1 pixel tags on many websites that can track web surfers' location and activities online, such as a registration or conversion. Some are powerful enough to know what a user types on a particular site.  |
| THIRD-PARTY AD SERVER:                         | Digital | Independent, outsourced companies that specialize in managing, maintaining, serving, tracking and analyzing the results of online ad campaigns. Total visits should filter robotic activity, but can include visits.  |
| TRADING DESK:                                  | Digital | Online ad traders plugged into a DSP or ad exchange.  |

| TERM                             | MEDIA   | DEFINITION   |
|----------------------------------|---------|--|
| UGC (USER-GENERATED CONTENT)     | Digital | UGC stands for user-generated content, an industry term that refers to all forms of user-created materials such as blog posts, reviews, podcasts, videos, comments and more  |
| UNIQUE COOKIE:                   | Digital | A count of unique identifiers that represents unduplicated instances of internet activity (generally visits) to internet content or advertising during a measurement period.   |
| VAST                             | Digital | The digital video ad serving template (VAST) provides a standardized method for communicating the status of a video ad back to the ad servers in the case where the ad is served from a dynamically selected ad server. It is specifically designed for ondemand video player where the ad response is parsed prior to play. VAST is applicable to Linear Video Ads (such as "pre-rolls"), Non-linear Video Ads (such as "overlays") and Companion ads as defined in the IAB Digital Video Ad Format Guidelines. |
| WHITELIST                        | Digital | A list of web sites that an Advertiser will permit their ads to be placed on. Websites not on this list will not be used to display ads for the Advertiser.  |
| WIDGET:                          | Digital | The key difference between a widget and a web application is portability. Widgets are applications that can function on any site that accepts external content, including social networks, blog platforms or personal web pages.   |
| XML (EXTENSIBLE MARKUP LANGUAGE) | Digital | A richer more dynamic successor to HTML utilizing SGML or HTML type tags to structure information. XML is used for transferring data and creating applications on the Web. See SGML and HTML.  |

| TERM                                 | MEDIA       | DEFINITION  |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|
|                                      | DIGITAL A   | DS  |
| BUTTON:                              | Digital Ads | Clickable graphic, potentially an ad that contains certain functionality, such as taking one to another site or executing a program.  |
| EXPANDABLE BANNERS:                  | Digital Ads | Banner ads that can expand beyond the confines of the traditional banner, to reveal more advertising information triggered by a click, roll-over or auto-initiation.                                |
| GIF, JPG, HTML5, SWF:                | Digital Ads | All standard web graphic formats which uses compression to store and display images.  |
| IN-BANNER VIDEO ADS:                 | Digital Ads | Leverage the banner space to deliver a video experience as opposed to another static or rich media format. The format relies on the existence of display ad inventory on the page for its delivery: |
| INTERSTITIAL ADS:                    | Digital Ads | Ads that appear between two content pages.<br>Also known as transition ads, splash pages and Flash pages.   |
| IN-TEXT VIDEO OR IMAGE ADS:          | Digital Ads | Delivered from highlighted words and phrases within the text of web content. The ads are user activated and delivered only when a user chooses to move their mouse over a relevant word or phrase.  |
| LEADERBOARD, BIG BOX,<br>SKYSCRAPER: | Digital Ads | The three standard creative ad units – Leaderboard is a horizontal format: 728 x 90 pixels, Skyscraper is a vertical format: 160x600 pixels, and Big Box 300x250 pixels.                            |
| OVERLAY / FLOATING ADS:              | Digital Ads | An overlay is a media element that 'floats' above other content. This could be text floating over video, or an expanding banner ad expanding over page content.                                     |
| POP-UNDER AD:                        | Digital Ads | Ad that appears in a separate window beneath an open window. Pop-under ads are concealed until the top window is closed, moved, resized or minimized.   |

| TERM                               | MEDIA       | DEFINITION  |
|------------------------------------|-------------|---|
| POP-UP AD:                         | Digital Ads | Online ad that appears in a separate window on top of content already on-screen.  |
| POST-ROLL:                         | Digital Ads | Form of online video ad placement where the ad is played after the content video plays.   |
| PRE-ROLL OR IN-STREAM<br>VIDEO ADS | Digital Ads | Form of online video ad placement where the ad is played before the content video plays.  |
| PUSHDOWN:                          | Digital Ads | An ad unit that literally "pushes" down the content to reveal a rich-media advertisement.                                       |
| RICH MEDIA:                        | Digital Ads | Online advertisements with which users can interact (as opposed to solely animation) in a web page format.                      |
|                                    | GENERA      | L   |
| ACHIEVEMENT:                       | General     | Actualized delivery of audience, ratings, etc. of a media campaign, usually compared to planned/estimated objectives.           |
| ACQUISITION COST:                  | General     | The cost of signing up a new customer.  |
| ADVERTORIAL:                       | General     | A type of advertising that is placed in a print publication. The ad is designed to appear like an editorial article.            |
| AFFIDAVIT:                         | General     | Written legal proof-of-performance from a radio or television station that a schedule of commercials ran at the time indicated. |
| AIDED AWARENESS:                   | General     | Percent of an audience aware of a brand or advertising message once prompted with visual or aural cues.                         |
| AUDIENCE COMPOSITION:              | General     | Analysis of audience in terms of selected sub-groups based on demographics, lifestyle, etc., usually expressed as percentages.  |
| AVAILABILITIES (OR AVAILS):        | General     | Programs or time periods a station offers for sale.   |

| TERM                            | MEDIA   | DEFINITION   |
|---------------------------------|---------|--|
| BLOCKING CHART:                 | General | The graphic presentation on a calendar of planned advertising activity.  |
| BRAND DEVELOPMENT INDEX (BDI):  | General | A market's propensity to use a specific brand, compared to the population in general; calculated by dividing the per cent of a product's total sales by the percent of the total population in a specific market/region. |
| BUDGET CONTROL<br>REPORT (BCR): | General | Monthly, quarterly or annual document detailing actual versus projected expenditures to date.  |
| CALL TO ACTION:                 | General | Copy that encourages the reader to respond<br>and provides clear details on how (e.g. by<br>mail, toll-free number, website or fax) and<br>expiry date for response.   |
| CENTRAL MARKET AREA (CMA):      | General | Geographical area, defined by BBM, usually centered around one urban centre.   |
| CHURN:                          | General | Turnover in subscribers. Primarily refers to pay TV.   |
| CLOSING DATE:                   | General | The final deadline by which a publication will accept advertising space reservations/material.   |
| CONTENT INTEGRATION:            | General | Advertising woven into editorial content or placed in a contextual envelope.   |
| CONTROLLED CIRCULATION:         | General | Publications distributed free, or mainly free, to individuals within a specific demographic segment, geographic area or job function.  |
| CONVERGENCE:                    | General | A multi-platform campaign employing many or all properties owned by one major media owner.   |
| CONVERSION RATE:                | General | The percentage of responders who become customers.   |
| COST PER INQUIRY (CPI):         | General | A simple arithmetical formula derived by dividing the total cost of a mailing or an advertisement by the number of inquiries received.   |

## Glossary

| TERM                          | MEDIA   | DEFINITION   |
|-------------------------------|---------|--|
| COST PER ORDER (CPO):         | General | As with CPI., except based on actual orders rather than inquiries.   |
| COST PER RATING (CPR):        | General | The cost of delivering a message to 1% of a pre-determined target group.   |
| COST PER THOUSAND (CPM):      | General | Cost to deliver a message to 1,000 individuals. These individuals may be limited to those who meet specified demographic, psychographic or product consumption criteria. |
| COST-PER-ACTION (CPA):        | General | Performance-based advertising model where payment is dependent upon an action that a user performs as a result of the ad.  |
| COST-PER-LEAD (CPL):          | General | Performance-based advertising model where the cost of advertising is determined based on the number of database files (leads) received.                                  |
| COVERAGE:                     | General | Percentage of homes or individuals in a specific area that receive a broadcast and/or cable signal, are reached by a publication or other media.                         |
| CROSSTAB (X-TAB):             | General | Cross-referencing of data to identify habits/<br>characteristics of a defined subset of the<br>population.   |
| CUMULATIVE REACH:             | General | Percentage of the target reached by a schedule in a given time period.   |
| DECAY:                        | General | The decline in top-of-mind awareness as<br>the result of a hiatus period, commercial<br>wearout or competitive action.   |
| DE-DUPE:                      | General | Identifying and consolidating duplicate names; usually done in a merge/purge operation.  |
| DESIGNATED MARKET AREA (DMA): | General | Geographical area comprised of a market<br>and adjacent counties or census divisions, as<br>defined by Nielsen Media Research.   |

| TERM                             | MEDIA   | DEFINITION   |
|----------------------------------|---------|--|
| DUPLICATION:                     | General | The extent to which two media vehicles have a common audience.   |
| EARNED RATE:                     | General | Discounted advertising rate based on lineage/space committed.  |
| EFFECTIVE FREQUENCY:             | General | Exposures to an advertising message required to achieve effective communication. Generally expressed as a range below which the exposure is inadequate and above which the exposure is considered wastage. |
| EFFECTIVE REACH:                 | General | Percentage of target reached at the stated "effective frequency" level.  |
| EFFICIENCY:                      | General | Cost-effectiveness of a media buy based on CPMs/CPRs.  |
| EXTENDED MARKET AREA (EMA):      | General | Geographical area comprised of a market and adjacent counties or census divisions, as defined by BBM.  |
| FLIGHTING:                       | General | Periodic waves of advertising, separated by periods of total inactivity (as opposed to continuous advertising).  |
| FORWARD SORTATION<br>AREA (FSA): | General | The alphanumeric, three-digit prefix of Canadian postal codes. Used widely in list selection due to its precision and demographic indicators.  |
| FREQUENCY CAPPING:               | General | The ability to set a limit on the number of times an advertiser exposes a user to their advertising within a fixed time period   |
| FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION:          | General | Average frequency, broken down to indicate the percentage of the audience that has been exposed to the message once, twice, etc.   |
| FREQUENCY:                       | General | The average number of times an advertising message has been exposed to a target audience.  |
| GEO-TARGETING:                   | General | Geo-targeting allows advertisers to specify where ads will or will not be shown based on user location.  |

| TERM                            | MEDIA   | DEFINITION   |
|---------------------------------|---------|--|
| GROSS RATING POINTS (GRPS):     | General | The sum of all ratings delivered by a given schedule, against a pre-determined target group. GRPs = reach x frequency.   |
| HYBRID PRICING:                 | General | Pricing model based on a combination of a CPM pricing model and a performance-based pricing model.   |
| IMPRESSIONS/MESSAGES:           | General | The total number of commercial occasions or advertisements scheduled, multiplied by the total target audience potentially exposed to each occasion. A media plan's impressions are usually referred to as gross impressions.   |
| INCUMBENCY POSITION:            | General | Premium positions in a specific issue for which right of first refusal is given to an advertiser who has historically held that position.  |
| MAKE-GOOD:                      | General | Commercial announcement offered to an advertiser as compensation for a preempted spot or one that ran incorrectly.   |
| MARKET DEVELOPMENT INDEX (MDI): | General | A market's propensity to use a product category; calculated by dividing the percent of a product category's total sales by the percent of the total population in a specific market/region.  |
| MECHANICAL REQUIREMENTS:        | General | Information and instructions regarding the physical aspects of preparing advertising material.   |
| MODELING:                       | General | A statistical technique that determines which pieces of data in a customer database explains the customer's behaviour. The output of a model is a series of weights that can be multiplied by customer data (e.g. income, age, length of residence) to create a score that predicts likelihood to respond to an offer. |

| TERM                            | MEDIA   | DEFINITION  |
|---------------------------------|---------|---|
| NET (UNDUPLICATED)<br>AUDIENCE: | General | Number of households or people reached by a particular broadcast schedule or program one or more times.   |
| NON-REMNANT INVENTORY:          | General | Inventory sold directly by a Publisher to an advertiser. Remnant inventory is usually sold by a third party.  |
| OPTIMIZATION:                   | General | A process of adding media elements in order to achieve maximum results at each step.  |
| OTS (OPPORTUNITY TO SEE):       | General | Calculation of potential advertising exposure ignoring the possibility that said advertising may not be noticed by the intended audience.   |
| POST-BUY ANALYSIS:              | General | An analysis of actual media deliveries calculated after a specific spot or schedule of advertising has run.   |
| PRE-BUY ANALYSIS:               | General | A report of estimated deliveries of a broadcast media spot or schedule purchased.   |
| PRIVACY POLICY:                 | General | A statement about what information is being collected; how the information being collected is being used; how an individual can access his/her own data collected; how the individual can opt-out; and what security measures are being taken by the parties collecting the data. |
| PULSING:                        | General | A flighting technique that calls for either a continuous base of support, augmented by intermittent bursts of heavy weight, or an on-off, on-off pattern.   |
| QUINTILES:                      | General | Grouping of survey results into equally sized groups, arranged by order of magnitude of activity. Each quintile represents one-fifth of the total population (quartiles by quarters, etc.).   |

| TERM                       | MEDIA   | DEFINITION   |
|----------------------------|---------|--|
| RATING:                    | General | The average percentage of target group population within a defined geographic area tuned to a particular program at a specific time period.  |
| REACH:                     | General | A measurement of the cumulative unduplicated target audience potentially exposed once or more to a particular program, station or publication in a given time frame. Reach is usually expressed as a percentage of the target population in a geographically defined area. |
| RECENCY:                   | General | A campaign's ability to reach its target audience as close as possible to the time of purchase, in order to maximize recent exposure to the message.   |
| REMNANT INVENTORY          | General | Inventory that a publisher is unable to sell directly which is turned over to a third-party and sold at a discounted rate.   |
| ROI (RETURN ON INVESTMENT) | General | Revenue divided by investment or Media Cost.   |
| ROTATION:                  | General | Scheduling of a pool of commercials through a set schedule, on a rotating basis.   |
| SHARE-OF-MARKET (SOM):     | General | A company's total sales volume expressed as a percentage of total category sales.  |
| SHARE-OF-VOICE (SOV):      | General | A company's total advertising spend expressed as a percentage of total spending by the category.   |
| SHORT RATE:                | General | Charge incurred when an advertiser fails to meet the previously contracted volume of media time or space.  |
| SPONSORSHIP:               | General | Positioning an advertiser as a co-presenter of a specific program, publication or event.   |
| UNAIDED AWARENESS:         | General | Percentage of target group aware of brand/ advertising without prompting.  |

| TERM                   | MEDIA       | DEFINITION   |
|------------------------|-------------|--|
|                        | OUT OF HOME | (OOH)  |
| BACKLIT POSTER:        | ООН         | A luminous sign containing advertising graphics printed on translucent polyvinyl material.   |
| BATHROOM ADVERTISING:  | ООН         | Advertisement on miniboard posted inside a washroom stall.   |
| CAMPUS:                | ООН         | Advertising used to reach students on campus in high traffic areas.  |
| CINEMA:                | ООН         | Advertising onscreen or in theatre to reach movie goers.   |
| COLUMNS:               | ООН         | On Street advertising, can be posters in Columns or the entire column can be wrapped.  |
| DIGITAL COLUMNS:       | ООН         | Currently only available in Montreal, Each column is equipped with a 72-inch HD LCD screen and a geographical map of downtown on the opposite face.  |
| DIGITAL SUPERBOARDS:   | ООН         | A form of electronic display airing full-motion video, with or without audio. Displaying advertisements and may contain entertainment and informational content, a digital signage can be updated more easily, even interactively. |
| ELEVATOR ADVERTISING:  | ООН         | Advertising posters/billboards sold in elevators.  |
| EXTENSION:             | ООН         | Advertisement not conforming to a standard shape.  |
| EXTERIOR KING POSTERS: | ООН         | Poster located on the exterior sides of a transit vehicle.   |
| FACE:                  | OOH         | An individual, OOH advertising unit.   |
| FLAGGING:              | ООН         | Peeling, ripping and other damage to OOH paper posters.  |

## Glossary

| TERM                           | MEDIA | DEFINITION  |
|--------------------------------|-------|---|
| HORIZONTAL/VERTICAL<br>POSTER: | ООН   | Posters are the common form of billboard advertising, located mostly along primary and secondary arterial roads. Posters are viewed principally by residents and commuter traffic, with some pedestrian exposure. (Horizontal typically 10'x12', vertical typically 16'x12'). |
| MALL ADVERTISING:              | ООН   | Advertising opportunities in shopping centers. Can be targeted to specific areas or retailers to reach a more targeted foot traffic.  |
| MEGA COLUMNS:                  | ООН   | The spectacular MegaColumns are exclusive to the very select downtown Montreal market. They are the largest street columns available in Outdoor advertising.  |
| MINIBOARD:                     | ООН   | Poster of dimensions of 13 x 17 inches presented in a stainless steel frame. Found in resto-bars, colleges and universities and health and fitness centres.   |
| MURAL:                         | ООН   | Large-format vinyl ad unit affixed to the side of a building or a horizontal, graphic advertising image displayed on a web page or advertisement that runs horizontally on the bottom of a page of a publication.   |
| OFFICE BUILDINGS:              | ООН   | Advertising posters/billboards in and around office buildings.  |
| PERMANENT/ SPECTACULAR:        | ООН   | An Out-of-Home advertising structure usually larger than 14' H x 48' W, positioned at prime locations in a market, for the exclusive use of one advertiser for a long term.   |
| PROJECTIONS:                   | ООН   | Advertising projected on surfaces such as walls.  |
| SEVENTIES:                     | ООН   | Poster located on the rear exterior of a transit vehicle.   |

| TERM                   | MEDIA | DEFINITION   |  |
|------------------------|-------|--|--|
| SHOWING:               | ООН   | The full, contracted advertising campaign for a specific advertiser, in a specific geographic area for a specific time period.                 |  |
| SNIPE:                 | ООН   | Refers to a small piece of advertising copy<br>added to an already posted display to<br>modify or append the original message                  |  |
| SPECTACULAR:           | ООН   | A very large billboard ranging in sizes from 10 x 24 feet to 10 x 60 feet.   |  |
| STATION DOMINATION:    | ООН   | A single advertiser blankets all the traditional media within a station.   |  |
| SUPERBOARD:            | ООН   | A billboard that has extensions added onto it that extend further than the traditional size.   |  |
| TRANSIT SHELTER (TSA): | ООН   | Displays with copy area 67" H x 46" W, located at bus stops in residential or urban areas.   |  |
| TRI-VISION:            | ООН   | A mechanical advertising display with three or more separate faces that can be programmed to move in several ways at different time intervals. |  |
| WILD POSTING:          | ООН   | Posters installed in non-permanent locations such as construction areas or abandoned buildings   |  |
| WRAP:                  | ООН   | Ad painted on the entire exterior surface of a vehicle.  |  |
| PRINT                  |       |  |  |
| AGATE LINE:            | Print | A unit of space measurement, equal to one column wide and 1/14 inch deep.  |  |
| BELLY BAND:            | Print | Ads wrapped around the paper. Consumers must remove the wrap before they can read the paper.   |  |
| BLEED:                 | Print | Printing to the edge of a page so there is no margin.  |  |

## Glossary

| TERM                        | MEDIA | DEFINITION   |
|-----------------------------|-------|--|
| CENTRE SPREAD:              | Print | In the centre of a publication, an advertisement appearing on two facing pages printed as a single sheet.  |
| CIRCULATION:                | Print | Average number of copies per issue sold or distributed.  |
| DOOR TO DOOR                | Print | Door-to-door distribution of printed materials   |
| EARLUG:                     | Print | Space on either side of the masthead, or the top corners of the front page of a newspaper section, that is sold for advertising.   |
| EMC                         | Print | Extended Market Coverage (EMC) is the distribution complement to Subscribers: as the carrier delivers newspapers to each subscriber household, they are able to distribute EMC packages to the homes of non-subscribers on the same streets. |
| FP4C:                       | Print | A full-page, four-colour advertisement in a publication.   |
| FREE-STANDING INSERT (FSI): | Print | A loose advertisement that is inserted into a newspaper.   |
| GATEFOLD ADVERTISEMENT      | Print | A continuous piece of paper folded to conform to a publication's page size. Often an extension of a magazine's cover.  |
| GEOGRAPHIC SPLIT RUN:       | Print | Advertisements are created that have a specific message for a particular region, while the rest of the country receives one generic message.   |
| GUTTER (TRUCK):             | Print | Blank space on the inside page margins where a publication is bound or folded.   |
| IBC (INSIDE BACK COVER):    | Print | Position of an ad on the inside back cover of a publication.   |
| IFC (INSIDE FRONT COVER):   | Print | Position of an ad on the inside front cover of a publication.  |
| ISLAND POSITION:            | Print | An ad in the centre of the page, surrounded by editorial.  |

| TERM                                   | MEDIA | DEFINITION   |
|--|-------|--|
| JUNIOR PAGE:                           | Print | Usually a 7-inch wide x 10-inch high ad in a tabloid or broadsheet format.   |
| MODULAR:                               | Print | In a modular system ad sizes are represented by the amount of the total page the ad takes up. For example 1/2 page, 1/4 page, 1/8 page, etc. This has been a popular system among some newspapers because it simplifies the layout process (i.e. less ad sizes to fit in newspaper) and makes pricing much easier for an advertiser to understand. |
| OBC (OUTSIDE BACK COVER):              | Print | Position of an ad on the outside back cover of a publication.  |
| OFF-REGISTER:                          | Print | Blurred printing caused by out-of-position printing plates.  |
| OTC (OPPOSITE TABLE OF CONTENTS):      | Print | Position of an advertisement on the page opposite the table of contents of a publication.  |
| POSITION CHARGE:                       | Print | The surcharge to ensure placement of an ad in a specific position in the publication.  |
| POST IT:                               | Print | A "Sticker" advertisement on the cover of the Newspaper or Magazine.   |
| RIGHT-HAND PAGE (RHP):                 | Print | Position of an advertisement on a right- hand page of a publication.   |
| ROP COLOUR                             | Print | Process colour that is printed in a newspaper during the regular press run for that edition.   |
| RUN OF PAPER OR RUN<br>OF PRESS (ROP): | Print | Ads placed anywhere within the regular printed pages of a newspaper.   |
| TABLOID PRINT:                         | Print | Format of approximately 13 x 10 inches.  |
| TACO WRAP:                             | Print | A print advertising opportunity to wrap the newspaper with the Advertiser message.   |
| TEARSHEET:                             | Print | Page of a publication supplied to agency/advertiser for checking purposes.   |
| WRAP ADVERTISING:                      | ООН   | A single advertiser's message printed on the front cover, IFC, OBC and back cover of a publication.  |